THE JOURNAL OF

CHILD PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

AND ALLIED DISCIPLINES

1960–1992

Volumes 1–33

CUMULATIVE CONTENTS AND AUTHOR INDEX

Compiled by

D. V. M. BISHOP

PERGAMON PRESS

OXFORD NEW YORK SEOUL TOKYO

THE JOURNAL OF

CHILD PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

AND ALLIED DISCIPLINES

Official Organ of the Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry

(Registered Charity Number 248395)

Editors

ERIC TAYLOR (MRC Child Psychiatry Unit, London, U.K.)
DOROTHY BISHOP (MRC Applied Psychology Unit, Cambridge, U.K.)
DAVID SKUSE (Behavioural Sciences Unit, Institute of Child Health, London, U.K.)

Associate Editors

Annotations PATRICIA HOWLIN (St George's Hospital, London, U.K.)
Annual Research Review JIM STEVENSON (Institute of Child Health, London, U.K.)
Book Reviews LIONEL HERSOV (London, U.K.)
Practitioner Reviews MICHAEL BERGER (St George's Hospital, London, U.K.)

Correspondence to Editors and Associate Editors should be sent to
The Journal Secretary, ACPP/JCPP, 70 Borough High Street, London SE1 1XF, U.K.

Corresponding Editors

MICHAEL GOLDSTEIN, Department of Psychology, University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA 90024, U.S.A.
DAVID R. OFFORD, Child Epidemiology Unit, Chedoke Division Research Building, McMaster University Medical Centre, Box 2000, Station A, 1200 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8N 3Z5
MARGOT PRIOR, Department of Psychology, La Trobe University, Bundoora Campus, Bundoora, Victoria 3083, Australia
JUDITH L. RAPOPORT, Child Psychiatry Branch, National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10, Rm 6N240, 9000 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, MD 20892, U.S.A.
MARTIN SCHMIDT, Zentralinstitut für Seelische Gesundheit, Kinder-und Jugendpsychiatrischen Klinik, Quadrat J5-Postfach 12 21 20, 68159 Mannheim 1, Germany
JOSEPH A. SERGEANT, Vakgroep Klinische Psychologie, Universiteit van Amsterdam, Roetersstraat 15, 1018 WB Amsterdam, The Netherlands

---

PERGAMON PRESS

OXFORD NEW YORK SEOUL TOKYO

Former Editors

COLIN B. HINDLEY, ELIZABETH IRVINE, EMANUEL MILLER, RODNEY MALIPHANT, LIONEL HERSOV, MICHAEL BERGER

Editorial Board

MICHAEL BOHMAN (Umeå, Sweden)
GEORGE W. BROWN (London, U.K.)
ALAN D. B. CLARKE (Hull, U.K.)
ANN M. CLARKE (Hull, U.K.)
JUDY DUNN (Pennsylvania, U.S.A.)
LEON EISENBERG (Harvard, U.S.A.)
UTA FRITH (London, U.K.)
CHRISTOPHER GILLBERG (Göteborg, Sweden)
PHILIP R. GRAHAM (London, U.K.)
BEATE HERMELIN (London, U.K.)
PETER D. HILL (London, U.K.)
ROBERT A. HINDE (Cambridge, U.K.)
ISRAEL KOLVIN (London, U.K.)
ROBERT PLOMIN (Pennsylvania, U.S.A.)
HELMUT R. REMSCHMIDT (Marburg/Lahn, Germany)
NAOMI RICHMAN (London, U.K.)
LEE ROBINS (St Louis, U.S.A.)
MICHAEL L. RUTTER (London, U.K.)
H. RUDOLPH SCHAFFER (Glasgow, U.K.)
JOHN S. WERRY (Auckland, New Zealand)
STEPHEN N. WOLKIND (London, U.K.)
WILLIAM YULE (London, U.K.)
EDWARD ZIGLER (New Haven, U.S.A.)

Advisory Board

THOMAS A. ACHENBACH (Vermont, U.S.A.)
RUSSELL A. BARKLEY (Worcester, U.S.A.)
SUSAN B. CAMPBELL (Pittsburgh, U.S.A.)
RONALD V. G. CLARKE (Newark, U.S.A.)
VIRGINIA DOUGLAS (Montreal, Canada)
GRAHAM DUNN (London, U.K.)
FELTON EARLS (Harvard, U.S.A.)
CRAIG EDELBROCK (Penn State Univ., U.S.A.)
DAVID M. FERGUSSON (Christchurch, New Zealand)
ERIC FOMBONNE (Paris, France)
IAN GOODYER (Cambridge, U.K.)
USHA C. GOSWAMI (Cambridge, U.K.)
DAVID HALL (London, U.K.)
DALE F. HAY (London, U.K.)
STEPHEN P. HINSHAW (Berkeley, U.S.A.)
JAMES HOGG (Dundee, U.K.)
ALAN E. KAZDIN (New Haven, U.S.A.)
BARBARA K. KEOGH (Los Angeles, U.S.A.)
CHRIS KIERNAN (Manchester, U.K.)
RACHEL G. KLEIN (New York, U.S.A.)
RORY NICOL (Leicester, U.K.)
ANDREW PICKLES (London, U.K.)
IAN PLEWIS (London, U.K.)
DAVID QUINTON (London, U.K.)
SEIJA SANDBERG (Glasgow, U.K.)
ALEXANDER SMIRNOV (Moscow, Russia)
SUSAN H. SPENCE (Brisbane, Australia)
STEPHEN J. SUOMI (Bethesda, U.S.A.)
DAVID C. TAYLOR (Usk, U.K.)
JOSEP TORO (Barcelona, Spain)
FRED R. VOLKMAR (New Haven, U.S.A.)
HISAKO WATANABE (Yokohama, Japan)
GABRIELLE WEISS (Montreal, Canada)
CAROL K. WHALEN (Irvine, U.S.A.)
WANG YU-FENG (Beijing, P. R. China)

Production Team

PAT NICHOLSON, CAROLE SUTHERLAND
(JCPP/ACPP, 70 Borough High Street, London SE1 1XF, U.K.)

Production Editor

SUE BENNETT
(Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, U.K.)

Introduction

In the age of information technology, with numerous versions of CD Rom scientific databases, it is appropriate to ask whether there is still a need for a printed index, particularly one that is so selective in its coverage. I hope that readers will agree that this index does serve a useful function, not only in guiding them to articles of interest that would otherwise have been overlooked, but also in giving a long-term view of how child psychology and psychiatry have developed since 1960. One reason why I embarked on preparing this index was that, as incoming editor, I wanted to become better acquainted with JCPP, its subject matter and its contributors. I had expected that the greatest interest would lie in the papers published over the past 10 years, and that while earlier volumes of the journal might be of historical importance, they would not teach me a great deal. This proved to be quite mistaken. Frequently, I became absorbed in a paper written in the 1960s or 70s; often these were papers that had been entirely forgotten, perhaps because their message was ahead of its time. I will be well satisfied if publication of this index results in rediscovery of a handful of papers whose neglect is ill-deserved.

In addition, I have been intrigued to see how research trends in child psychology and psychiatry have changed over time. Changes in the field can pose major problems for the indexer; how, for instance, does one categorize a paper dealing with "maladjusted children" or "minimal brain damage"? Should such categories be retained as headings, or should the indexer attempt to relate outmoded classifications to current ideas? I felt it would be useful to the readers of the index to have their attention drawn to papers that might be relevant to contemporary conceptualizations of disorders and which would be missed if classified under the author's terminology. However, a thoroughly up-to-date nosology would be unworkable, as too many papers would defy classification. The solution adopted here is something of a compromise; the main codings reflect concepts and categories that were current in the late 1980s; wherever possible, early papers are coded according to these categories, even if different terminology was used by the original authors. Thus several early papers on "childhood schizophrenia" are listed under autism, even though this runs the risk that the children in question might not meet DSM-III-R criteria for autistic disorder. However, although papers are classified into fairly up-to-date categories, the original terminology is typically retained in the individual index entries.

Psychiatric disorders pose well-known nosological problems, and this is particularly true in the field of child psychiatry, where despite the best efforts of the classifiers, children do not fit neatly into mutually exclusive categories. Where possible, this problem is dealt with by cross-referencing rather than by multiple entries of the same material. For instance, separate listings are given for attention deficit disorder and hyperactivity, but it is recognised that many papers could validly be classified under either, especially when the diagnosis is attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity (ADDH). The reader is therefore recommended to consult both listings to ensure that all relevant material is found.

The subject index itself is detailed enough that one should be able to tell whether a particular paper is relevant to one's interests; the full title and reference can then be retrieved from the alphabetical author listing at the end of the index. In addition to this fine-grained coding of papers, a much coarser classification was also used in order to look at publication trends, with each article being coded

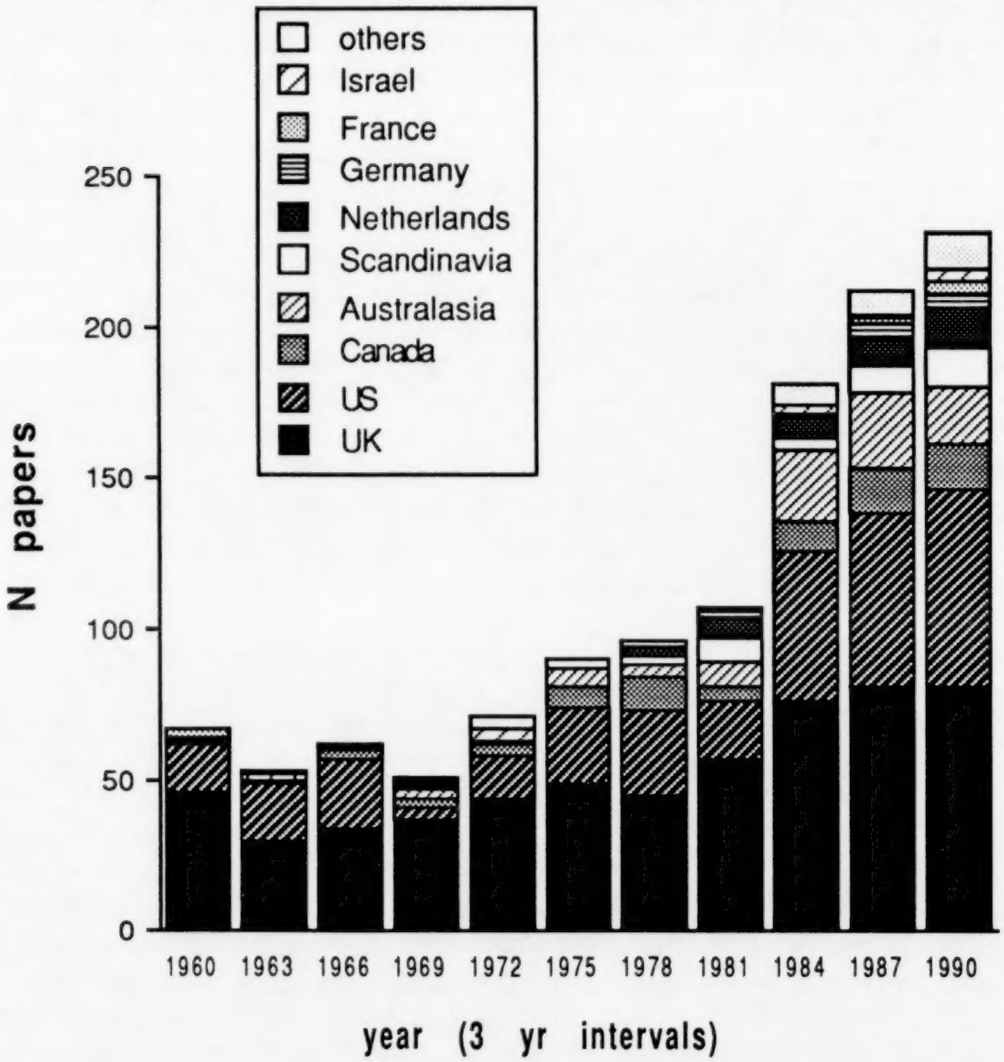


Figure 1: number of papers published in JCPP by country of origin

according to the country of origin; the population and topic studied and the type of study. For all codings, each paper was forced into one of a set of mutually exclusive categories. E.g. if the authors included individuals from both Canada and the USA, the country of origin would be coded according to the first author. Although this procedure introduces some inaccuracy into the data, cases where more than one code applied were relatively rare, and so this should not have any important influence on the overall trends. To give smooth figures, data are summed across 3-year intervals in the figures and tables depicting historical trends, with the label denoting the starting year.

Categorization by country of origin

Figure 1 shows the number of papers published in each 3-year interval according to the country of origin. The most striking point to note from this figure is that between 1960 and 1992 JCPP has moved from being a British journal which attracted some American papers to being an international journal. Particularly noteworthy are the growing contributions from Australasia, the Netherlands and Scandinavia over the past 10 years. The category of "other" includes Africa, India, Japan, the West Indies and European countries other than those coded separately. The relatively shallow growth in volume of British papers is a source of some concern. While it is possible that increasing numbers of British authors may be choosing to publish their work in alternative outlets, this seems unlikely in view of the fact that, for the period covered by this survey, the number of journals specialising in child psychology and psychiatry was limited, and such alternatives as did exist (e.g. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry; Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology) published predominantly North American material. It seems likely that slow growth of British studies in comparison with other countries is a reflection of a general trend which has been commented on elsewhere (e.g. Irvine, Martin, Peacock & Turner, 1985).

Categorization by population

Table 1 shows numbers of papers categorised according to the population under study. The category of *general child psychiatry* was used for studies that considered the whole gamut of psychopathology, without concentrating on any one or two disorders in particular. *Behaviour disorders* was used for papers dealing with common behaviour problems seen in young children, which would seem not severe enough to merit the label of psychiatric disorder. The next set of categories was used to code papers that selected a population on the basis of disorder, and most are self-explanatory. The category of *autism* included studies dealing with Asperger's syndrome, and early studies of "psychotic" or "schizophrenic" children, where the description of subjects suggested a pervasive developmental disorder rather than schizophrenia manifesting in childhood. *Conduct disorder* was coded where the description of subjects suggested the predominant problem was an externalising disorder - this included papers dealing with delinquency, "refractory behaviour" and many (but not all) accounts of "maladjusted" children. The category of *emotional disorder* encompassed

internalising disorders, anxiety disorder, fearfulness, and shyness. *Somatic complaints* included problems such as stomach aches and headaches. A further set of categories was used for papers dealing with risk factors for psychological disorder or learning difficulties. *Neurological damage* included conditions such as epilepsy and head injury, as well as studies of children who had undergone perinatal hazards that carried a risk of brain injury. *Physical/sensory handicap* included papers concerned with hearing impairment and visual impairment as well as physical handicaps. *Physical illness* covered papers dealing with psychological consequences of conditions such as diabetes, heart disease, etc. *Atypical psychosocial* was a broad category that encompassed all papers where

Table 1. Numbers of papers on given population, in 3 year periods

	1960	1963	1966	1969	1972	1975	1978	1981	1984	1987	1990
general											
normal development	13	14	15	15	24	31	24	28	39	48	49
general child psychiat.	15	12	7	10	8	9	7	9	19	24	31
behaviour disorders	3	1	1	0	1	5	1	0	4	1	2
specific conditions											
mental handicap	5	1	4	1	6	3	6	8	7	6	11
specific learning dis.	3	2	4	1	0	3	4	13	12	14	9
ADDH	0	0	2	3	3	5	10	7	15	16	23
autism	4	4	10	3	4	6	12	4	11	30	32
conduct disorder	2	2	6	3	4	5	2	4	14	8	8
emotional disorder	7	5	4	5	3	2	2	1	3	2	0
somatic complaints	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
schizophrenia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	5	2
affective disorders	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	4	3	14	5
obsessive/compulsive	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
eat/sleep/enuresis	2	1	2	0	0	3	1	3	7	3	6
drug abuse	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
risk factors											
neurological damage	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	4	6	6
physical/sensory h'cap	0	2	0	3	2	4	0	4	6	3	3
physical illness	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	6	9	7
atypical psychosocial	4	3	5	4	9	8	14	3	15	15	17
animal models	1	0	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	1	0
other	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	5	4	4	1
TOTAL	**67**	**53**	**62**	**51**	**71**	**92**	**96**	**107**	**181**	**212**	**221**

children were selected for study on the basis of an atypical environment; this included unmistakably adverse situations such as child abuse or neglect, as well as studies of children in residential care, and those whose parents were unusual in some respect (e.g. ethnic minority children; children of unemployed parents, etc.).

Although the proportion of papers based on normal populations has remained remarkably constant over the years, it has become rare for JCPP to publish papers that deal with child development in general; most of the recent papers categorised under "normal" do deal with topics of clinical relevance. This contrasts with the 1960s when several papers appeared that described basic research on cognitive development. There is a modest increase in papers dealing with psychosocial consequences of physical illness, a hitherto neglected topic. A trend in the opposite direction is seen for papers dealing with animal models of disorder; studies of attachment in monkeys constituted a small but regular proportion of JCPP papers during the 1970s but are now virtually never seen.

The complaint is occasionally heard that the number of papers in JCPP dealing with autism is out of all proportion to the frequency and clinical importance of this disorder. Table 1 confirms that this rare disorder continues to consume a relatively high proportion of journal space, but this is a not a progressive trend, as some would believe; the proportion was just as high in 1966-68 as in recent years. Table 1 also highlights areas of relative neglect. Some sparsely represented topics, such as mental handicap and neurological impairment, are well-represented in other specialist journals. However, this is not the case for affective disorders, conduct disorders, emotional disorders and drug abuse, which seem underrepresented in relation to their frequency.

Table 2. Numbers of papers on given topic, in 3 year periods

	1960	1963	1966	1969	1972	1975	1978	1981	1984	1987	1990
cognitive processes	14	7	4	10	16	9	15	13	25	32	37
language/commnctn.	3	3	8	1	4	5	9	14	9	5	5
perception	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	2	5	5
learning	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	5	1	2	1
attention	1	1	6	2	1	4	3	6	5	5	13
motor skills	0	2	0	1	2	2	2	5	3	5	5
social	2	2	6	8	8	10	13	10	25	16	16
emotional	16	12	9	6	6	10	9	16	17	25	24
temperament/pers.	3	3	1	0	2	4	4	6	8	11	7
behaviour problems	2	2	10	7	9	12	10	12	23	20	18
vegetative	2	3	0	2	1	2	0	3	3	2	4
physiology	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	1	1	5	2
parental characteristics	4	3	0	0	3	5	5	3	3	6	10
general	16	14	15	11	13	12	19	12	45	32	48
TOTAL	**66**	**53**	**61**	**51**	**71**	**83**	**95**	**107**	**170**	**171**	**195**

Table 2 shows the topics covered for the principal populations represented in JCPP. Mutually exclusive categories were used. *Cognitive processes* covers all papers dealing with intelligence and other aspects of cognitive function not encompassed by subsequent categories. *Motor skills, social, emotional, temperament/personality,* and *parental characteristics* are self-explanatory labels. Note that the code refers to the topic of study rather than the population; e.g. whereas in Table 1 the term "behaviour disorder" was used for studies that concentrated on children who were identified on the basis of having a behaviour disorder, in Table 2, "behaviour problems" describes the type of dependent variable studied; the population could be any of those listed in table 1. *Vegetative* covers papers dealing with aspects of somatic functions, such as eating and sleeping. The category of *general* is used for papers such as those concerned with epidemiology or diagnostic issues, and many types of intervention study, where a wide range of dependent factors is considered. Not all papers were classifiable according to the categories in table 2.

Table 3. Numbers (%s) papers concerned with causal influences

	natural influences		*intervention*		*total papers*
population	N	%	N	%	N
normal	114	38.0	7	2.3	300
general psychiatry/behav. disorders	41	24.1	37	21.8	170
mental handicap	16	27.6	3	5.2	58
specific learning disability	16	24.6	11	16.9	65
ADDH	20	23.8	20	23.8	84
autism	26	21.7	9	7.5	120
conduct disorder	13	22.4	21	36.2	58
emotional/somatic disorder	13	31.7	13	31.7	41
schizophrenia	3	25.0	1	8.3	12
affective	10	30.3	2	6.1	33
obsessive-compulsive	1	7.7	2	15.4	13
eating disorders	4	26.7	6	40.0	15
sleep disorders	0	0	3	60.0	5
enuresis	2	25.0	3	37.5	8
drug abuse	4	50.0	0	0	8
neurological	16	48.5	3	9.1	33
physical illness	9	31.0	2	6.9	29
atypical psychosocial	69	71.1	4	4.1	97

Table 3 shows another classification by population; this time focusing on those papers concerned with causal factors, both naturally occurring and explicitly introduced interventions. Intervention in the "normal" category corresponds to studies on prevention or effects of education.

Table 4 documents patterns of research on influences on disorder in more detail for the more commonly represented conditions. Mutually exclusive categories were again employed. Most of these are self-explanatory, but the

distinction between *physical environment* and *social environment* was not always easy to draw. In the main, physical environment was used as the default category for papers dealing with topics such as effects of social class, with social environment reserved for those which were specifically considering social interactions as a causal influence. *Family* was used to code papers which were concerned with characteristics of family members (e.g. presence of psychiatric disorder or marital status), but excluded those that were concerned with social interactions between family members, which were coded under social environment. *Specific influences* was a general category for papers dealing with atypical environments, e.g. effects of disasters. Intervention studies were subdivided into those using drug therapies and the remainder.

Table 4 reveals some interesting trends. JCPP has published remarkably little research on biological causes of emotional and conduct disorders. In contrast, there is strong representation of biologically oriented studies of autism and specific learning difficulties and ADDH. Most studies concerned with factors influencing normal development concentrate on environmental influences, especially social and family factors. Although conduct and emotional disorders are not strongly represented overall in JCPP (see table 1), a high proportion of

Table 4.
Numbers of papers dealing with particular influences, by population

	normal	gen	MH	LD+	aut	con	emo	neur	ill	atyp
etiology										
general etiology	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	2
nongenetic biological	4	3	1	9	13	0	1	11	1	4
genetic	3	4	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	1
physical environment	15	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	5
social environment	38	8	2	5	1	4	4	2	0	30
family	37	13	10	8	8	8	4	1	5	24
specific influences	16	6	1	1	0	1	3	0	3	3
intervention										
drug intervention	0	3	0	18	2	1	0	0	0	0
other intervention	7	34	3	13	7	20	13	3	2	4
N papers on influences	121	78	19	67	35	34	26	19	11	73
total N papers	300	170	58	149	120	58	41	33	29	97

KEY: gen: general psychiatry; MH: mental handicap; LD+: specific learning disability and ADDH; con: conduct and behaviour disorder; emo: emotional and affective disorder; neur: neurological; ill: physical illness; atyp: atypical psychosocial

the papers on these topics are concerned with intervention. Most papers concerned with intervention deal with non-pharmacological treatments; the majority of papers dealing with drug treatments are concerned with ADDH.

Classification of papers by type

Experimental studies were defined as those in which the impact of some experimental manipulation, independently controlled by the investigator, was investigated; this included controlled treatment trials. *Cross-sectional* studies correspond to quasi-experimental designs, where the investigator does not have control over the variable of interest but investigates its effects by comparing two or more pre-existing groups who differ on this variable; most studies comparing a clinical group with a control group would be classified here. *Developmental* studies are those where the interest is in comparing performance at different ages. *Follow-up* encompasses all longitudinal studies. *Correlational* studies are those in which relationships between groups of variables are considered; excluding all papers which could be classified under one of the earlier headings. *Epidemiological* studies are those concerned with documenting the prevalence of disorders in specific populations and *methodological* studies have as their main focus the demonstration of the reliability or validity of specific procedures. *Case studies* are subdivided into *psychoanalytic* and *other*; many of the latter were single case design studies of behaviour modification procedures. *Descriptive* studies were those describing specific disorders or treatment approaches without any research component. *Review* papers include both literature reviews and historical accounts. *Debate* encompasses primarily those papers that were previously classified as "Technical Notes", a section which is now superseded by the "Debate and Argument" section; most of these papers were written in response to an earlier JCPP piece, but in some cases they offered a critique of a current method or concept in the field.

Table 5 shows the numbers of papers falling in these categories, excluding Annotations (introduced in 1975, typically one or two per issue) and Annual Research Reviews (introduced in 1990, comprising a single issue of the journal containing six or seven papers). These are intended as brief updates in a field and longer reviews of recent research developments respectively, and are nearly always commissioned.

The most notable trends shown in table 5 are the marked declines in case studies and descriptive papers. Psychoanalytic case studies made an occasional appearance in JCPP in the 1960s but had completely disappeared by the 1970s. Other types of case study occasionally are seen but are now extremely rare. Overall, the trend reflects the emergence of JCPP as a solidly research-based journal, in which methodological adequacy is an important criterion for publication.

Table 5. Numbers of papers by type, in 3 year periods

	1960	1963	1966	1969	1972	1975	1978	1981	1984	1987	1990
regular articles											
experimental	2	3	6	7	7	12	11	6	23	17	20
cross-sectional	5	6	10	10	13	15	19	38	36	47	49
developmental	6	2	2	3	4	4	2	4	5	1	4
follow-up	2	3	2	1	4	2	8	7	13	14	20
correlational	6	4	1	10	8	11	14	10	23	32	39
epidemiological	0	2	2	0	3	7	5	2	8	14	4
methodological	1	2	5	4	8	7	11	8	11	27	27
psychoanalytic case	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
other case study	18	13	18	3	8	4	6	3	8	7	3
descriptive	15	9	10	7	8	5	2	3	7	6	3
review	7	2	5	4	6	6	3	11	17	7	6
debate	2	3	0	2	2	1	0	1	6	6	7
total	**67**	**53**	**62**	**51**	**71**	**74**	**81**	**93**	**158**	**178**	**182**
commissioned articles											
annotation	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	14	22	34	19
annual research review	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20

Reference

Irvine, J., Martin, B., Peacock, T. & Turner, R. (1985). Charting the decline in British science. *Nature,* **316**, 587-590.

Dorothy Bishop

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX: VOLS 1-33

This index gives authors, volume number and starting page.
For full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145.

Abbreviations: (A) = annotation; (R) = annual research review;
(N) = technical notes/debate and argument

Abuse - see Alcohol abuse, Child abuse, Drug abuse and smoking, Sexual abuse

Accidental injury - see Physical illness

Activity level - see also Hyperactivity, Impulsivity

assessment

Conners' scales: factor analysis	Trites & Laprade, 24, 573
activity level recording, behavioural style	Zeanah et al, 26, 717
observations during clinical investigation	Dienske et al, 26, 895
Conners' scales: trait and method components	Fergusson & Horwood, 28, 249
motor activity	Cammann & Miehlke, 30, 899

correlates

sex differences in neonates	Korner, 14, 19
hypoactivity and minor physical anomalies	Waldrop & Bell, 17, 113
achievement	Weithorn et al, 25, 587
life events and maternal and social characteristics	Fergusson & Horwood, 28, 261

ADD - see Attention deficit disorder

Addiction - see Alcohol abuse, Drug abuse and smoking

Adolescence

disorders

applications of psychodrama	Lebovici, 1, 298
adjustment of brain-damaged adolescent	Adamson et al, 2, 156
psychiatric outpatients, youth club	Honig et al, 2, 277
analytically oriented psychotherapy	Martin, 4, 109
psychoanalytic approach: descriptive account	Laufer, 5, 217
psychiatric inpatients: characteristics	Warren, 6, 1
psychiatric inpatients: long term outcome	Warren, 6, 141
school phobia, outcome	Berg, 11, 37
refractory behaviour	Davies & Maliphant, 12, 35
alienated adolescents in Soho	Holden, 13, 289
psychiatric disorder: skeletal immaturity	Littlemore et al, 15, 133
psychiatric disorder: prevalence	Rutter et al, 17, 35
delinquency and group behaviour	O'Hagan, 17, 305
drug use in relation to other behaviours	Hundleby et al, 23, 61
obsessive-compulsive disorder with conduct disorder	Bolton & Turner, 25, 133

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

personality, social skills, delinquency	Furnham, 25, 409
group behaviour and delinquency	Emler et al, 28, 99
obsessive-compulsive disorder: parental characteristics	Clark & Bolton, 26, 267
problem checklist	Porteous, 26, 465
employment status and mental health	Donovan et al, 27, 65
psychosis	Gillberg et al, 27, 87
pre-pubertal vs post-pubertal anorexia nervosa	Jacobs & Isaacs, 27, 237
headaches, comparison of treatments	Larsson et al, 28, 127
sleep problems in Chinese adolescents	Yang et al, 28, 167
depression	Wilson & Cairns, 29, 635
suicide and assaultive behaviour	Pfeffer et al, 30, 151
depression and parental bonding	Burbach et al, 30, 417
psychiatric diagnosis: reliability	Rey et al, 30, 879
depressed adolescents: reactions to life events	Adams & Adams, 32, 811
gender, stress and problem behaviour	Forehand et al, 32, 929
stressful life circumstances and DSM-III disorders	McGee & Stanton, 33, 999
parent and adolescent self-report of problems	Verhulst & Van der Ende, 33, 1011
adolescent outcome of conduct disordered hyperactive	Soussignan et al, 33, 1333

normal development

bright high-achieving vs low-achieving	Morrow & Wilson, 2, 203
influence of father-son relationships	Mussen et al, 4, 3
effects of maternal employment: review	Wallston, 14, 81
mental and physical growth spurts	Kohen-Raz, 15, 199
teenagers as parents	Wadsworth et al, 25, 305
dieting and body shape concerns	Davies & Furnham, 27, 417
perception of parental punitiveness	Efoghe, 28, 847
sex roles	Wilson & Cairns, 29, 635
teenagers as parents	Melhuish, 30, 925
patterns of confiding relationships	Monck, 32, 333
development of psychological well-being	Cairns et al, 32, 635
gender, stress and problem behaviour	Forehand et al, 32, 929
stressful life circumstances, self-esteem, competence	McGee & Stanton, 33, 999

Adoption and fostering

adoption study method

aetiology of psychiatric disorders	Bohman, 22, 195 (A)
review of methodology	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
study of antisocial behaviour	Duyme, 31, 699

effects on child

children who break down in foster care	Williams, 2, 5
children who break down in foster care	Gross, 4, 61
extensive change in environment, case study	Marcuse, 8, 135
adoptive children vs those in residential care: behaviour	Tizard & Rees, 16, 61
follow-up at 8 years after early institutional care	Tizard & Hodges, 19, 99
after period of residential care	Bohman & Sigvardsson, 20, 111
effects on IQ, after disadvantaged environment	Dumaret, 26, 553
cognitive development	Rutter, 26, 683
IQ and behaviour, adolescents who were in institutions	Hodges & Tizard, 30, 53
social relationships, adolescents who were in institutions	Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
outcomes, rate of psychiatric disorder	Hersov, 31, 493

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

intercountry adoption: review	Tizard, 32, 743
adjustment of internationally adopted children	Andresen, 33, 427
patterns of psychiatric disorder in adopted girls	Goldberg & Wolkind, 33, 935
family factors	
children who break down in foster homes	Gross, 4, 61
bringing up other people's children: review	Tizard, 15, 161
fostering a disturbed child	Wolkind, 19, 393 (A)
selective placement, review	Hardy-Brown, 21, 143
foster and residential care	Colton, 29, 589
family relationships	Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
services for foster and adoptive parents	Rushton, 30, 197 (A)
telling child about adoption	Hersov, 31, 493

Affective disorder - see Bipolar affective disorder, Depression

Aggression - see also Aggressive children

in specific conditions/circumstances	
emotionally disturbed and delinquent children	McNeil, 3, 65
institutionalized boys: conflict resolution	Bauer & Krivohlavy, 15, 13
children who have been in care: school behaviour ratings	Lambert et al, 18, 335
conduct-disordered children	Konstantareas & Homatidis, 25, 607
emotionally disturbed children	Sprafkin et al, 29, 91
Asperger's syndrome, case	Baron-Cohen, 29, 351
language/reading disordered children	Smith et al, 29, 517
adolescent inpatients	Pfeffer et al, 30, 151
children of depressed women: conflict resolution	Hay et al, 33, 669
influences on	
androgen-induced social dominance, monkeys	Joslyn, 14, 137
aggressive film model and social interaction	Kniveton & Stephenson, 16, 301
anger arousal and competition	Perry & Perry, 17, 145
effect of cartoons, learning disabled	Sprafkin et al, 28, 387
parental punitiveness	Efoghe, 28, 847
effect of cartoons, emotionally disturbed	Sprafkin et al, 29, 91
normal development	
preadolescent boys, fighting	Neill, 17, 213
sibling relationships: longitudinal study	Stillwell & Dunn, 26, 627
sibling quarrels and understanding aggression	Dunn & Munn, 27, 583
sibling relationships	Dunn, 29, 119 (A)

Aggressive children - see also Conduct Disorder

characteristics	
reaction time	Kupietz et al, 17, 123
gaze patterns in conversation	Rutter & O'Brien, 21, 59
emotion recognition	Walker, 22, 263
aggressive conduct disorder; class, sex, age	Behar & Stewart, 25, 119
electrodermal activity	Schmidt et al, 26, 653
response to adult anger	Klaczynski & Cummings, 30, 309
inattention and impulsivity	Halperin et al, 31, 455

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology
overlap with hyperactivity — Stewart et al, 22, 35
episodic dyscontrol syndrome — Nunn, 27, 439 (A)
subtypes of assaultive behaviour — Pfeffer et al, 30, 151
and hyperactivity — Schachar, 32, 155 (R)

family factors
children from broken homes — Tuckman & Regan, 7, 225
family psychiatric history — Hamdan-Allen et al, 30, 889
expressed emotion and parent-child interaction — Marshall et al, 31, 629
oppositional defiant disorder; mother-child interaction — Barkley et al, 32, 233

intervention and management
behaviour rehearsal, role-playing — Gittelman, 6, 251
behavioural treatment, case study — Sloane et al, 8, 217
behaviour therapy applied to family; case — Engeln et al, 9, 245
amitriptyline and methylphenidate — Yepes et al, 18, 39
observational assessment of change — Abramovitch et al, 21, 133
behavioural treatment: review — Frankel & Simmons, 26, 525
matricide, case study — Mouridsen & Tolstrup, 29, 511

prognosis and natural history
aggressive conduct disorder, persistence — Kelso & Stewart, 27, 77
predicting criminality in adulthood — Weisz et al, 32, 783

Alcohol abuse

effects on children
normal and problem drinking in children — O'Connor, 18, 279 (A)
fathers of aggressive boys — Stewart et al, 21, 283
parents of boys with conduct disorder — Kelso & Stewart, 27, 77
fetal alcohol syndrome — Cooper, 28, 223 (A)
fathers of aggressive boys — Hamdan-Allen et al, 30, 889
children of alcoholics, review — Von Knorring, 32, 411 (A)

etiology
childhood disciplinary experience — Holmes & Robins, 28, 399
familial transmission — Earls, 28, 791 (A)
genetics — Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)

Allergies - see Physical illness

Anger - see Aggression, Emotional expression

Animal studies

developmental processes
catch-up, self-regulation, sensitive periods — Bateson, 24, 11
development of normal fear — Marks, 28, 667

social relationships
maternal separation, effects, monkey — Seay et al, 3, 123
6 day separation from mother, monkey — Spencer-Booth & Hinde, 7, 179
individual differences, separation, monkeys — Hinde & Spencer-Booth, 11, 159

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

brief maternal separation, monkey	Spencer-Booth & Hinde, 12, 157
effects of mother-infant separation, monkey	Hinde & Davies, 13, 227
rehabilitation, isolated monkeys	Suomi, 14, 71
androgen-induced social dominance, monkey	Joslyn, 14, 137
effects of removal from group, monkey	Suomi & Harlow, 16, 149
maternal and peer separation, monkey	Suomi et al, 17, 101
separation experience, monkey	Hinde et al, 19, 199
social context of maternal separation	McGinnis, 19, 313
infant chimpanzees in nursery care	Dienske & Griffin, 19, 387
maternal separation vs removal from group, monkey	McGinnis, 20, 15
attachment, loss, depression; monkey	Reite et al, 22, 141
bonding, review	Herbert et al, 23, 205
therapy; imposed foraging, monkey	Rosenblum & Smiley, 25, 485
long-term follow-up; separated monkeys	Capitanio et al, 27, 531
abusive mothering, monkey	Troisi et al, 30, 277

Anorexia nervosa - see also Feeding behaviour

characteristics and correlates

premenarcheal anorexia nervosa, 30 cases	Gowers et al, 32, 515
early onset anorexia nervosa: review	Lask & Bryant-Waugh, 33, 281 (R)

etiology

etiological factors in 20 girls	Warren, 9, 27
pre-pubertal girls; controlled study	Jacobs & Isaacs, 27, 237
genetics	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
chromosome analysis; 47 cases	Råstam et al, 32, 695
early onset anorexia nervosa: review	Lask & Bryant-Waugh, 33, 281 (R)

intervention and management

psychotherapy	Rollins & Blackwell, 9, 81
treatment - review	Tolstrup, 16, 75 (A)
multimodal behaviour therapy, case	Fundudis, 27, 261
early onset anorexia nervosa: review	Lask & Bryant-Waugh, 33, 281 (R)

prognosis and natural history

outcome in 20 cases	Warren, 9, 27
early onset anorexia nervosa: review	Lask & Bryant-Waugh, 33, 281 (R)

Antisocial behaviour - see Conduct disorder, Delinquency and criminality

Anxiety - see also Emotional disorders, Emotional expression, Fear, Separation

influences upon

epileptic paroxysms, case	Koupernik, 1, 146
schooling and sex	Kellmer Pringle & Cox, 4, 157
maternal adversity and life events	Goodyer et al, 29, 651
genetics	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
experience of disaster	Yule et al, 31, 1051
peer relations and life events	Goodyer et al, 31, 1063

intervention and management

separation anxiety, reciprocal inhibition	Montenegro, 9, 93
hypnosis	Place, 25, 339 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

resolution of distress through play — Barnett, 25, 477

Aphasia - see Language and speech delay/disorder

Arithmetic - see Mathematics

Artistic ability - see Drawing, Visuospatial functioning

Asperger's syndrome - see Autism and Pervasive Developmental Disorder, Schizoid traits

Assessment - see under specific conditions/characteristics

Asthma - see Physical illness

Attachment and dependency - see also Animal studies, Separation

assessment

High Lands Dependency Questionnaire — Berg et al, 14, 107
separation anxiety test — Shouldice & Stevenson-Hinde, 33, 331

in specific conditions/circumstances

case of congenital sensory neuropathy — Rapoport, 10, 63
dependency and school phobia — Berg et al, 10, 123
parental loss in depressed children — Caplan & Douglas, 10, 225
bonding with parent by autistic children — Clancy & McBride, 10, 233
effects of early institutional care — Wolkind, 15, 215
effects of early institutional care — Tizard & Rees, 16, 61
infants in community based day-care — Rubenstein et al, 22, 209
after severe deprivation: review — Skuse, 25, 543
maltreated infants — Crittenden, 26, 85
infant day care — Belsky, 29, 397 (A)
ex-institutional adolescents — Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
imprisoned parent — Skinner & Swartz, 30, 243
depression in adolescents — Burbach et al, 30, 417
children of anxious mothers; intervention study — Barnett et al, 32, 423
impact of maternal postnatal depression — Murray, 33, 543

intervention and management

principles of crisis intervention — Heard, 15, 111
relevance of theory to psychiatric practice — Heard, 22, 89 (A)

normal development

infant response to physical contact — Schaffer & Emerson, 5, 1
young children attending clinic — Berg, 7, 69
stranger's influence, 2- to 3-yr-olds — Berg et al, 7, 243
role of eye-to-eye contact — Robson, 8, 13
dependency in preschoolers — Rosenthal, 8, 117
in 2-year-old twins and singletons — Lytton, 17, 287
attachment to soft objects — Boniface & Graham, 20, 217
preference for mother vs security blanket — Passman & Adams, 23, 223
attachment objects and oral habits — Mahalski, 24, 283

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

dependency in preschoolers	Jenkins et al, 25, 75
soft object and pacifier use and attachment to mother	Lehman et al, 33, 1205
theoretical aspects	
nature of the construct	Rosenthal, 14, 201
bonding, critique of concept	Herbert et al, 23, 205
bonding and imprinting	Stratton, 24, 301 (A)
bonding, critical review	Lamb, 24, 487 (A)
appraisal of Bowlby's contribution	Sroufe, 27, 841
relevance to child psychiatry	Heard, 28, 25 (A)

Attention - see also Attention deficit disorder, Impulsivity

assessment	
Continuous Performance Test (CPT) ; test of brain damage	Herbert, 5, 197
vigilance and inattentiveness in classroom	Kupietz & Richardson, 19, 145
CPT: normative data	Levy, 21, 77
quantitative criteria for attention and activity	Dienske et al, 26, 895
Paced Auditory Serial Addition Task	Johnson et al, 29, 199
computerized vigilance task for preschoolers	Harper & Ottinger, 33, 1365
in specific conditions	
mentally retarded: extraneous stimulation	Brown, 7, 251
autistic children: visual attention	O'Connor & Hermelin, 8, 167
hyperactive: sustained attention/vigilance	Sykes et al, 12, 129
suboptimal cognition: influence of maternal rejection	Hamilton, 13, 147
hyperactive: reaction time and CPT	Sykes et al, 14, 213
emotionally disturbed: attention to language stimulus	Friedlander et al, 15, 1
children of psychiatrically ill mothers: CPT	Cohler et al, 18, 115
hyperactive children: vigilance	Goldberg & Konstantareas, 22, 55
reading disabled children: vigilance	Swanson, 22, 393
hyperactive: information-processing tasks	Sergeant & Scholten, 24, 49
reading disordered: effects of methylphenidate	Gittelman et al, 24, 193
hyperactive: auditory attention on dichotic task	Prior et al, 26, 289
attention deficit as precursor of adult schizophrenia	Nuechterlein, 27, 133 (A)
preschool concentration as predictor of problems	Campbell, 28, 835
head injured children	Johnson et al, 29, 199
children of depressed mothers	Breznitz & Friedman, 29, 267
pervasively hyperactive children	Van der Meere & Sergeant, 29, 301
children with ADDH: inattention and impulsivity	Halperin et al, 31, 455
pervasively hyperactive children	Van der Meere et al, 32, 275
hyperactive: methylphenidate effects	De Sonneville et al, 32, 285
hyperactive: performance on vigilance tasks	Alberts & Van der Meere, 33, 1355
hyperactive: computerized measure of vigilance	Harper & Ottinger, 33, 1365
normal development	
attention in conservation tasks	Ginsburg, 8, 41
attention and object manipulation in infancy	Hutt, 8, 241
mother-infant synchronization of attention	Collis & Schaffer, 16, 315
visual preferences and liking for stimuli	Hutt et al, 17, 63
concentration in children starting school	Hughes et al, 20, 187
development of sustained attention	Levy, 21, 77
information processing, review	Mulder, 24, 19

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Attention deficit disorder - see also Attention, Hyperactivity, Impulsivity

characteristics and correlates

psychiatric disorder	Gillberg, 24, 377
drug use, including tobacco	Hartsough & Lambert, 28, 543
correlates	Szatmari et al, 30, 205
sex differences	Breen, 30, 711
aggressiveness	Marshall et al, 31, 629

cognitive processes

sustained attention, hyperactive	Sykes et al, 14, 213
automatization	Ackerman et al, 27, 513
neurocognitive impairment	Szatmari et al, 31, 287
methylphenidate effects on dual task performance	Carlson et al, 32, 463

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology

criteria for inattention and hyperactivity	Dienske et al, 26, 895
critique of ADDH category	Prior & Sanson, 27, 307
comments on Prior & Sanson	Taylor, 29, 217 (N)
reply to Taylor	Prior & Sanson, 29, 223 (N)
diagnosis	Prendergast et al, 29, 289
symptoms predictive of ADD diagnosis	Landau et al, 32, 501
validation of distinction from conduct disorder	Fergusson et al, 32, 257
situational variation in problem behaviour	Altepeter & Breen, 33, 741

emotion and motivation

effects on reaction time	Kupietz et al, 17, 123
sensitivity to reinforcement	Solanto, 31, 803
perseverative responding and delayed response	Daughtery & Quay, 32, 453

epidemiology and prevalence

Sweden: perception, motor and attentional deficits	Gillberg et al, 23, 131
Canada	Szatmari et al, 30, 219
India: pediatric outpatients	Bhatia et al, 32, 297

etiology

familial transmission	Earls, 28, 791 (A)
lead levels	Silva et al, 29, 43
lead levels	Fergusson et al, 29, 811
social class, birth complications, family background	Bhatia et al, 32, 297

family factors

expressed emotion	Marshall et al, 31, 629

intelligence and attainment

later reading problems	Jorm et al, 27, 33
intelligence and reading ability	Boudreault et al, 29, 611
school performance	Szatmari et al, 30, 205
methylphenidate effects on arithmetic	Carlson et al, 32, 463
causal nature of links with reading achievement	Fergusson & Horwood, 33, 375

intervention and management

removal of extraneous stimulation, case study	Brown, 6, 55
drug effects	Yepes et al, 18, 39
methylphenidate: effects on peer interactions	Cunningham et al, 26, 955
methylphenidate: short term effects	Douglas et al, 27, 191

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

cognitive therapy	Borden et al, 28, 755
drug effects	Douglas et al, 29, 453
utilization of health services	Szatmari et al, 30, 205
inpatient social-cognitive skills training	Kolko et al, 31, 737
methylphenidate: effects on peer interactions	Cunningham et al, 32, 439
methylphenidate: effects on cognitive perseveration	Tannock & Schachar, 33, 1217
prognosis and natural history	
later reading problems	Jorm et al, 27, 33
later antisocial behaviour	Wallander, 29, 53
outcome of children with attention problems on CBCL	Koot & Verhulst, 33, 717

Autism and pervasive developmental disorder

assessment	
Rimland's diagnostic checklist	Douglas & Sanders, 9, 105
checklist for use with severely handicapped	Krug et al, 21, 221
Childhood Autism Rating Scale, symptom severity	Konstantareas & Homatidis, 30, 459
cognitive processes - see also language, perceptuo-motor skills	
cf aphasic, blind/deaf and Down's syndrome	Wing, 10, 1
idiot savant: case study	Goodman, 13, 267
rule-bound behaviour, response to novelty	Boucher, 18, 67
echoic memory and digit span	Boucher, 19, 161
autistic vs schizoid (Asperger's)	Wolff & Barlow, 20, 29
task difficulty and task performance	Clark & Rutter, 20, 271
learning set tasks	Prior & McGillivray, 21, 313
stimulus generalization	Fein et al, 20, 325
discrimination learning, stimulus overselectivity	Frankel et al, 25, 147
idiots savants	O'Connor & Hermelin, 29, 391 (A)
memory impairments	Boucher & Lewis, 30, 99
social cognition	Baron-Cohen, 30, 285
false belief task	Prior et al, 31, 587
executive functions, emotion perception, theory of mind	Ozonoff et al, 32, 1081
differences between autism and Asperger's syndrome	Ozonoff et al, 32, 1107
capacity for deception and sabotage	Sodian & Frith, 33, 591
notion of developmental delay	Burack, 33, 617 (D)
notion of developmental delay	Baron-Cohen, 33, 623 (D)
unfamiliar face recognition	Boucher & Lewis, 33, 843
limitations of theory of mind hypothesis	Klin et al, 33, 861
Asperger's syndrome: theory of mind	Bowler, 33, 877
metarepresentation deficit	Charman & Baron-Cohen, 33, 1105
ability to deceive	Baron-Cohen, 33, 1141
diagnosis, classification and symptomatology	
diagnosis of childhood psychosis	Stroh, 1, 238
subtypes: validity of syndrome	Menolascino, 6, 203
childhood psychosis vs. autism	Douglas & Sanders, 9, 105
psychoses: age at onset	Prior, 16, 321
disintegrative psychosis	Corbett et al, 18, 211
compared with schizoid personality	Wolff & Barlow, 20, 29
PDD; diagnostic issues	Volkmar, 28, 365 (A)
child onset PDD; case studies	Burd et al, 29, 155
Asperger's syndrome: case study	Baron-Cohen, 29, 351

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

fragile X syndrome	Gillberg et al, 29, 447
effect of context on symptoms	Dadds et al, 29, 669
symptoms and schizophrenia	Watkins et al, 29, 865
autistic-like disorders	Cialdella & Mamelle, 30, 165
severity of symptoms	Konstantareas & Homatidis, 30, 459
autism and Asperger's syndrome	Gillberg & Gillberg, 30, 631
disintegrative disorder	Volkmar & Cohen, 30, 717
in children under 3 years	Gillberg et al, 31, 921
cognitive distinction from Asperger's syndrome	Ozonoff et al, 32, 1107
usefulness of PDD label	Happé & Frith, 32, 1167 (N)
usefulness of PDD label	Gillberg, 32, 1169 (N)
usefulness of PDD label	Volkmar & Cohen, 32, 1171 (N)
subclasses among disorders of empathy	Gillberg, 33, 813
relationship with fragile X syndrome	Hagerman, 33, 1127 (A)
emotion and motivation	
task difficulty and task performance	Clark & Rutter, 20, 271
review: cognition, language, affect	Rutter, 24, 513
motivation	Koegel & Mentis, 26, 185 (A)
compliance, negativism and treatment structure	Volkmar et al, 26, 865
emotion perception	Hobson, 27, 321
appraisal of emotional expression	Hobson, 27, 671
salience of facial expression vs other features	Weeks & Hobson, 28, 137
labelling facial expressions	Tantam et al, 30, 623
emotional expression	Yirmiya et al, 30, 725
recognition and expression of emotional cues	Macdonald et al, 30, 865
emotion perception deficits	Ozonoff et al, 31, 343
knowledge of thinking and feeling states	Prior et al, 31, 587
perception and understanding of emotion: methodology	Hobson, 32, 1135
comprehension of affect in context	Fein et al, 33, 1157
understanding of simple and complex emotions	Capps et al, 33, 1169
epidemiology and prevalence	
Africa	Lotter, 19, 231
Sweden	Gillberg, 25, 35
Canada	Bryson et al, 29, 433
France	Cialdella & Mamelle, 30, 165
Asperger's syndrome: Sweden	Gillberg & Gillberg, 30, 631
etiology	
psychoanalytic approach	Tustin, 7, 53
pre- and perinatal complications	Pollack & Woerner, 7, 235
genetic study: 21 twin pairs	Folstein & Rutter, 18, 297
biochemical studies: review	Ritvo, 18, 373
pre-, peri- and neonatal factors	Finegan & Quarrington, 20, 119
serotonin levels	Anderson et al, 28, 885
neurobiology: review	Gillberg, 29, 257 (A)
twin study: Scandinavia	Steffenburg et al, 30, 405
genetics	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
perinatal complications	Goodman, 31, 809 (N)
reply to Goodman	Gillberg et al, 31, 813 (N)
neurobiological aspects: study of 28 cases	Gillberg et al, 31, 921
genetics	Szatmari & Jones, 32, 897
neurobiological basis	Ritvo et al, 32, 1031 (N)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

reply to Ritvo et al	Rutter et al, 32, 1033 (N)
season of birth	Bolton et al, 33, 509
hypothyroidism and autistic spectrum disorders	Gillberg et al, 33, 531
review	Gillberg, 33, 813
family factors	
parents and siblings of psychotic children	Creak & Ini, 1, 156
child-rearing attitudes of mothers	Pitfield & Oppenheim, 5, 51
a parent's account	Eberhardy, 8, 257
developing family bonds	Clancy & McBride, 10, 233
effects on siblings	Ferrari, 25, 459
personality characteristics of parents	Wolff et al, 29, 143
autistic behaviours as stressors	Konstantareas & Homatidis, 30, 459
autistic behaviours as stressors	Freeman et al, 32, 1025
general review	
concepts of autism	Rutter, 9, 1
cognition, language, affect	Rutter, 24, 513
Asperger's syndrome	Tantum, 29, 245 (A)
autism and pervasive developmental disorders	Gillberg, 31, 99 (R)
intelligence and attainment	
intellectual profile	Asarnow et al, 28, 273
stability of assessment results	Lord & Schopler, 30, 575
psychometric scatter	McDonald et al, 30, 599
genetic aspects	Szatmari & Jones, 32, 897
high functioning autistic children	Ventner et al, 33, 489
unevenness across domains: low and high functioning	Burack & Volkmar, 33, 607
intervention and management	
behavioural control of eye contact, case study	McConnell, 8, 249
developing family bonds	Clancy & McBride, 10, 233
special education: characteristics of 3 units	Rutter & Bartak, 14, 161
special education: comparison of outcomes	Rutter & Bartak, 14, 241
gradual change, object attachment	Marchant et al, 15, 221
learning of manual language	Konstantareas et al, 20, 337
use of nonvocal communication, review	Kiernan, 24, 339
parents as co-therapists	Short, 25, 443
principles of treatment	Rutter, 26, 193
compliance, negativism and treatment structure	Volkmar et al, 26, 865
drug treatment; fenfluramine	Campbell, 29, 1 (A)
home based language modification programme	Howlin & Rutter, 30, 819
fenfluramine: double blind randomized trial	Stern et al, 31, 569
language, communication and symbolic behaviour	
case study of language	Cunningham & Dixon, 2, 193
communication through bodily contact	Schopler, 3, 191
analysis of language of 14 children	Wolff & Chess, 6, 29
five-year case study	Cunningham, 7, 143
comparison with mentally retarded	Cunningham, 9, 229
cf aphasic, blind/deaf and Down's syndrome	Wing, 10, 1
listening disturbance	Friedlander et al, 15, 1
symbolic play	Wing et al, 18, 167
symbolic functions	Prior, 18, 183

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

comparison with receptive language disorder — Cantwell et al, 19, 351
characteristics of echolalic speech — Shapiro & Lucy, 19, 373
echolalia and spontaneous speech — Howlin, 23, 281
use of nonvocal communication, review — Kiernan, 24, 339
review: cognition, language, affect — Rutter, 24, 513
object play and nonverbal communication — Mundy et al, 27, 657
WISC-R comprehension factor — Asarnow et al, 28, 273
autism vs language delay — Landry & Loveland, 29, 621
verbal skill and stereotyped behaviour — Dadds et al, 29, 669
memory and communication — Boucher & Lewis, 30, 99
mothers' speech to children — Howlin & Rutter, 30, 819
use of intonation to communicate — Fine et al, 32, 771
contingent discourse ability — Tager-Flusberg & Anderson, 32, 1123
verbal skills; predictor of later socio-adaptive functioning — Ventner et al, 33, 489
lack of attraction to speech sounds — Klin, 33, 763

perceptuo-motor skills
whirling and posture, schizophrenic children — Rachman & Berger, 4, 137
visual attention — O'Connor & Hermelin, 8, 167
use of visual and motor cues — Frith & Hermelin, 10, 153
pursuit rotor and finger tapping — Frith & Frith, 15, 293
face perception — Langdell, 19, 255
autistic vs schizoid (Asperger's) — Wolff & Barlow, 20, 29
perception cf blind and deaf children — O'Connor & Hermelin, 24, 39
islet of ability, embedded figures — Shah & Frith, 24, 613
face perception — Volkmar et al, 30, 591
face perception — Tantam et al, 30, 623
Piagetian sensorimotor functioning — Morgan et al, 30, 857
sensorimotor and action development — Loesche, 31, 749

prognosis and natural history
in relation to child characteristics — Rutter & Bartak, 14, 241
follow-up of high-functioning children — Ventner et al, 33, 489
development of low- and high-functioning children — Burack & Volkmar, 33, 607

social behaviour
developing family bonds — Clancy & McBride, 10, 233
ethological observation of interactions — Van Engeland et al, 26, 879
caregiver-child interaction — Sigman et al, 27, 647
nonverbal communication — Mundy et al, 27, 657
dyadic gaze pattern, fragile X vs other — Cohen et al, 30, 845
structure of social behaviour — Buitelaar et al, 32, 995
impairment of early-emerging social behaviour — Klin et al, 33, 861

Autonomic activity - see Psychophysiology

Bedwetting - see Bladder and bowel control

Behaviour problems - see also Conduct Disorder

assessment
development of Rutter Teacher scale — Rutter, 8, 1
Behaviour Screening Questionnaire (BSQ) — Richman & Graham, 12, 5

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

reliability of ratings: disturbed children	Cunningham et al, 12, 289
BSQ: sensitivity and specificity	Richman et al, 16, 277
Rutter teacher questionnaire: Italian children	Zimmermann-Tansella et al, 19, 167
observational assessment	Abramovitch et al, 21, 133
Rutter teacher scale: factor structure, Mauritian children	Venables et al, 24, 213
evaluation of measures	Boyle & Jones, 26, 137
Rutter teacher scale: factor structure	McGee et al, 26, 727
Behaviour Checklist (BCL): reliability and validity	McGuire & Richman, 27, 7
Behavioural Checklist: 3 types of preschool group	McGuire & Richman, 27, 455
Child Behavior Checklist (CBCL): factor analysis	Achenbach et al, 28, 437
Child Assessment Schedule: parent-child agreement	Verhulst et al, 28, 455
mother-toddler problems; screening with BCL	Nicol et al, 28, 739
CBCL: syndromes in Dutch and American	Verhulst et al, 29, 879
CBCL: parent and teacher ratings	Verhulst & Akkerhuis, 30, 123
influence of maternal characteristics on questionnaire	Lancaster et al, 30, 137
Conners' Teacher Scale, validity in Hong Kong	Luk & Leung, 30, 785
CBCL: effects of instruction on prevalence estimates	Woodward et al, 30, 919
CBCL: optimal cutoff points	Fombonne, 32, 677
parent-child differences in report of behavioural problems	Sawyer et al, 33, 441
CBCL: agreement for parent and adolescent self-report	Verhulst & Van der Ende, 33, 1011
parent-teacher agreement on behaviour problems	Gagnon et al, 33, 1255
characteristics and correlates	
play, solitary and with sibling	Mash & Mercer, 20, 197
language difficulties	Jenkins et al, 21, 5
language delay	Stevenson et al, 26, 215
life events, Dutch sample	Berden et al, 31, 949
epidemiology and prevalence	
UK: children attending general practice	Ryle et al, 6, 101
UK	Shepherd et al, 7, 39
UK: teacher reports	Chazan and Jackson, 12, 191
UK: teacher reports	Chazan & Jackson, 15, 33
UK: preschool children	Richman et al, 16, 277
UK: preschool children:	Jenkins et al, 21, 5
UK: prevalence and stability, 18mo to 3yr	Jenkins et al, 25, 75
New Zealand	McGee et al, 25, 251
BCL with 3 types of preschool group	McGuire & Richman, 27, 455
Thai and American children	Weisz et al, 30, 471
Hong Kong: teacher reported problems	Luk & Leung, 30, 785
Chinese children	Yu-Feng et al, 30, 907
CBCL: Australian vs American children	Achenbach et al, 31, 265
etiology	
obstetric complications	Wolff, 8, 57
early institutional care	Tizard & Rees, 16, 61
biological and environmental factors	McGee et al, 25, 573
febrile convulsions	Wallace, 25, 15 (A)
maternal depression, overcrowding	Ghodsian et al, 25, 91
urbanization	Rahim & Cederblad, 25, 629
maternal depression; immigrant mothers	Williams & Carmichael, 26, 277
blood lead levels	Silva et al, 29, 43
children exposed to stress	MacFarlane, 29, 677
very small premature infants	Minde et al, 30, 391

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

life events	Berden et al, 31, 949
family factors	
maternal health	Coleman et al, 18, 201
family and social factors	Earls & Richman, 21, 107
family interactions and child temperament	Simpson & Stevenson-Hinde, 26, 43
family structure	Wadsworth et al, 26, 245
parental attitudes to over- vs undercontrolled problems	Weisz et al, 32, 645
parent-child relationship, effects of marital disharmony	Jenkins & Smith, 32, 793
family stress and maternal mental health	Cohen & Bromet, 33, 941
in specific conditions/circumstances	
maladjusted vs delinquent boys	Asuni, 4, 219
hearing impaired children	Williams, 11, 1
children in residential care	Yule & Raynes, 13, 249
children in residential care	Wolkind & Rutter, 14, 97
children of West Indian immigrants	Rutter et al, 15, 241
children of West Indian immigrants	Earls & Richman, 21, 99
children of West Indian immigrants	Earls & Richman, 21, 107
children of teenage mothers	Wadsworth et al, 25, 305
poor readers	Jorm et al, 27, 33
children near Three Mile Island: BSQ	Cornely & Bromet, 27, 489
children with Williams syndrome	Udwin et al, 28, 297
children with diabetes	Rovet et al, 28, 477
hearing impaired children	Prior et al, 29, 209
children exposed to stress	MacFarlane, 29, 677
very small premature infants	Minde et al, 30, 391
intervention and management	
behaviour therapy; case report	Patterson & Brodsky, 7, 277
modifying parental behaviour	Johnson & Brown, 10, 107
tantrums, classroom contingencies; case study	Greenberg & O'Donnell, 13, 55
haloperidol	Barker, 16, 169 (A)
prevention	Offord, 28, 9 (A)
prognosis and natural history	
clinical significance of common problems	Kanner, 1, 17
continuity between child and adult disorder	Mellsop, 13, 91
follow-up of children attending clinic in Hong Kong	Lo, 14, 147
prognostic significance of problems at 3-4 yr	Coleman et al, 18, 201
reading retarded children as adults	Maughan et al, 26, 741
reading retarded children, longitudinal study	McGee et al, 27, 597
adult psychiatric disorder	Rodgers, 31, 393
stability and factors associated with change	Egeland et al, 31, 891
persistence of problems and maternal hostility	Cohen & Bromet, 33, 941

Behaviour therapy - see Intervention

Bereavement - see Death

Bipolar affective disorder - see also Depression

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology	
manic-depressive psychosis in childhood	Anthony & Scott, 1, 53

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

early onset — Jones & Berney, 28, 731
child and adolescent mania — Carlson, 31, 331 (A)

epidemiology and prevalence
psychosis in Swedish teenagers — Gillberg et al, 27, 87

family factors
relatives of hyperactive children — Stewart & Morrison, 14, 209

intervention and management
use of lithium carbonate in adolescence — Steinberg, 21, 263 (A)
use of lithium for hospitalised children — Carlson et al, 33, 411
review — Harrington, 33, 1287 (A)

prognosis and natural history
psychosis in adolescents — Warren, 6, 141

Bladder and bowel control

disorders
enuresis: follow-up of behavioural treatment — Freyman, 4, 199
enuresis: imipramine — Werry et al, 16, 289
day wetting — Berg, 20, 167 (A)
dry bed training — Griffiths et al, 23, 485
soiling: behavioural treatment — Berg et al, 24, 543
enuresis: hypnosis — Place, 25, 339 (A)
enuresis: hypnotherapy — Edwards & Van der Spuy, 26, 161
firesetting and enuresis — Jacobson, 26, 759
enuresis: Netherlands; 4 to 16 years — Verhulst, 26, 989
Kleine-Levin syndrome — Ferguson, 27, 275
nocturnal enuresis in Chinese adolescents — Yang et al, 28, 167
alarm vs dry bed training — Butler et al, 29, 501
child's perception of enuresis — Butler et al, 31, 447
enuresis: life changes and protective factors — Jarvelin et al, 31, 763

normal development
practice in five European cities — Hindley et al, 6, 179
case study of development — Brown & Brown, 15, 105

Blindness - see Visual handicap

Body image

in specific conditions/circumstances
body image development in autistic child — Schopler, 3, 191
body image in children with diabetes — Rovet et al, 28, 477
body image in females with eating disorders — Brown et al, 30, 605

normal development
body shape concerns in adolescent females — Davies & Furnham, 27, 417

Bonding - see Attachment and dependency

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Brain damage - see also Neurological function

assessment

tests for brain damage: review and critique	Herbert, 5, 197
attention test, head injury	Johnson et al, 29, 199

characteristics and correlates

anxiety and ego-weakness	Stone, 1, 203
visual perception: cerebral palsied children	Wedell, 1, 215
problems of brain-damaged adolescents	Adamson et al, 2, 156
judgement of auditory position in cerebral palsy	Jones et al, 17, 199
psychiatric disorder	Rutter, 18, 1
cerebral palsy and mental retardation	Burack et al, 29, 765
mentally handicapped cerebral palsied vs other etiologies	Smith & Phillips, 33, 1039
cognitive effects of focal lesions and head injury	Taylor, 32, 3, (R)

in specific groups

neurobiology of congenital hypothyroidism	Hulse, 24, 629 (A)
children with language disorder	Bishop, 28, 1 (A)
neurobiology of autism	Gillberg, 29, 257 (A)
effects of cranial irradiation for leukaemia	Cousens et al, 29, 839
head injury, review	Middleton, 30, 663 (A)

intervention and management

play psychotherapy	Stone, 1, 203
rehabilitation after head injury	McCabe & Green, 28, 111

prognosis and natural history

age and lesion effects, head injury	Chadwick et al, 22, 117
IQ change in adulthood	Svendsen, 23, 69
rehabilitation after head injury	McCabe & Green, 28, 111
mentally handicapped cerebral palsied vs other etiologies	Smith & Phillips, 33, 1039

Breastfeeding - see Feeding behaviour

Bulimia - see Feeding behaviour

Cardiac disease - see Physical illness

Cerebral palsy - see Brain damage

Challenging behaviour - see Self-injury

Child abuse - see also Deprivation and neglect, Sexual abuse

etiology

animal analogue	Troisi et al, 30, 277

intervention and management

mother and infant mutual effects	Crittenden, 26, 85
focused casework	Nicol et al, 29, 703

prognosis and natural history

prognosis of child abuse	Lynch, 19, 175 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Child care - see Day care

Chromosome anomalies - see Genetics

Classification - see Diagnosis and classification

Clumsy children - see Motor skills, Specific learning disabilities

Cognitive development - see Concept development, Information processing, Intelligence and creativity, Language and communication, Learning, Memory

Communication - see Language and communication, Nonverbal communication

Comorbidity - see Diagnosis and classification

Concentration - see Attention

Concept development - see also Intelligence and creativity, Language and communication

developmental studies

concept of time	Lovell & Slater, 1, 179
concept of volume	Lunzer, 1, 191
concept of volume	Lovell & Ogilvie, 2, 118
concept of speed	Lovell et al, 3, 101
problem solving strategies	Woodward, 13, 11
absolute and relative codes for quantity relations	Lawrenson & Bryant, 13, 25
development of gender discrimination	Levin et al, 13, 47
classification behaviour, 8- to 12-yr-olds	Mallett & Drew, 15, 123
logical thinking, training	Burke, 15, 303
drawing, cognitive aspects	Freeman, 17, 345 (A)
concrete operations and perspective taking	Hobson, 21, 325
inferring causality in relation to other skills	Kagan, 23, 363
death, understanding of	Orbach et al, 26, 453
review of child psychology	Clarke & Clarke, 27, 719
parenthood, understanding of	McGurk & Glachan, 28, 427
children's conceptualization of mental retardation	Goodman, 31, 935

theory and methodology

Piagetian theory and method in child psychiatry	Miller, 1, 3
metarepresentations - truth and falsity	Isaacs, 1, 73
conservation tasks, attention	Ginsburg, 8, 41
conservation, interpretation of instructions	Russell, 16, 233
operational thinking and egocentrism	Hobson, 23, 43
conversation experiment methodology	Samuel & Bryant, 25, 315
conservation experiments	Porpodas, 28, 343

Conditioning - see Learning

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Conduct disorder - see also Aggressive children, Behaviour problems, Delinquency and criminality

assessment

teacher and maternal ratings	Fergusson & Horwood, 28, 249
method and trait variance	Fergusson & Horwood, 30, 365

characteristics and correlates

exclusion from school	York et al, 13, 259
children referred from Scottish hearings	Whalley et al, 19, 269
social class, age and sex, aggressive children	Behar & Stewart, 25, 119
child firesetters: background factors	Jacobson, 26, 759
marital breakdown	Fergusson et al, 27, 213
history of breastfeeding	Fergusson et al, 28, 379
life events and maternal and social characteristics	Fergusson & Horwood, 28, 261
abnormal psychosocial situations	Steinhausen & Erdin, 33, 731
frequency in adopted girls	Goldberg & Wolkind, 33, 935

cognitive processes

avoidance learning in refractory boys	Davies & Maliphant, 15, 23
reflection and cognitive planning	Kotsopoulos & Mellor, 27, 99
person perception	Matthys et al, 30, 439

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology

association with reading retardation	Sturge, 23, 21
concept of personality disorder and sociopathy	Wolff, 25, 5 (A)
comorbidity with obsessive-compulsive disorder	Bolton & Turner, 25, 133
classification of firesetting	Jacobson, 26, 769
comorbidity with minimal brain dysfunction	Schmidt et al, 28, 803
persisting vs transient problems in preschool	Campbell, 28, 835
firesetting	Kolko & Kazdin, 29, 175
distinction from affective disorder	Politano et al, 30, 431
subgroups	Hamdan-Allen et al, 30, 889
cf oppositional disorder	Schachar & Wachsmuth, 31, 1089
changes in nosology, review	Robins, 32, 193 (R)
validation of distinction from ADD	Fergusson et al, 32, 257

emotion and motivation

heart rate reactivity in refractory adolescents	Davies & Maliphant, 12, 115
indices of frustration in operant task	Nicholson, 16, 19
electrodermal activity	Schmidt et al, 26, 653
perseverative responding and delayed response	Daughtery & Quay, 32, 453
motives of child firesetters	Kolko & Kazdin, 32, 535

etiology

early experience and refractory behaviour	Davies & Maliphant, 12, 35
stress of migration	Nicol, 12, 273
institutional care	Wolkind, 15, 215
biological and social factors	Sandberg et al, 21, 293
risk factors	Venables, 30, 347
genetics	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
adoption study	Duyme, 31, 699
gender and stress effects in pre- and post adolescence	Forehand et al, 32, 929

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

family factors
children from broken homes — Tuckman & Regan, 7, 225
parent-child separation — Rutter, 12, 233
psychiatric disorder in parents — Stewart et al, 21, 283
expressed emotion and psychiatric disorder in parents — Hibbs et al, 32, 757
family adversities and child psychiatric disorder — Blanz et al, 32, 939

intervention and management
isolation as treatment for acting-out behaviour — Charny, 4, 47
staff attitudes: influence on disruptive behaviour — Martin, 18, 221
parental involvement — McAuley, 23, 335 (A)
effects on aggressive and prosocial behaviour — Konstantareas & Homatidis, 25, 607
effects of father involvement in parent training — Webster-Stratton, 26, 801
nonschool skill development — Jones & Offord, 30, 737
children who drop out from treatment — Kazdin, 31, 415
inpatient social-cognitive skills training — Kolko et al, 31, 737
methylphenidate: effects on peer interactions — Cunningham et al, 32, 439
review: parent and child training programs — Webster-Stratton, 32, 1047 (A)
cognitive modifiability and mediated learning experience — Skuy et al, 33, 583

prognosis and natural history
in adolescent psychiatric inpatients — Warren, 6, 141
precursor of criminality — Mitchell & Rosa, 22, 19
factors predictive of persistence — Kelso & Stewart, 27, 77
alcoholism/depression in adulthood — Holmes & Robins, 28, 399
persisting vs transient problems in preschool — Campbell, 28, 835
prediction of delinquency — Venables, 30, 347
follow-up of hard-to-manage preschoolers — Campbell & Ewing, 31, 871
review — Robins, 32, 193 (R)
stability of problem behaviours over 4 years — Koot & Verhulst, 33, 717
behaviour and cognition in relation to hyperactivity — Soussignan et al, 33, 1333

Conformity - see Personality

Conservation - see Concept development

Conversion disorders - see Hysteria

Convulsions - see Epilepsy

Co-operative behaviour - see Social behaviour

Coping - see Stress and coping

Cot death - see Death

Counselling - see Intervention

Creativity - see Intelligence and creativity

Criminality - see Delinquency and criminality

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Cross-cultural comparisons - see also Ethnicity

assessment procedures

Rutter teacher scale: Mauritian children	Venables et al, 24, 213
Griffiths Scales, Jamaican children	Chambers & Grantham-Mc.., 27, 117
CBCL, American and Dutch boys	Achenbach et al, 28, 437
CBCL syndromes in Dutch and American girls	Verhulst et al, 29, 879
CBCL syndromes in Dutch and American boys	Achenbach et al, 31, 265
Rutter scales, Japanese secondary school children	Morita et al, 31, 603
Rutter scales, Chinese sample	Ekblad, 31, 775
CBCL syndromes in Israeli children	Auerbach & Lerner, 32, 1017

normal development

infant feeding and toilet training, Europe	Hindley et al, 6, 179
family life, Kibbutz-reared children	Gerson, 15, 47
attitudes to first born, anthropological studies	Fortes, 15, 81
adolescent problem disclosure: English and Irish	Porteous, 26, 465
stressfulness of life events: comparison of 6 countries	Yamamoto et al, 28, 855
Yoruba adolescents	Oyefeso & Adegoke, 33, 785

provision of services

child psychiatry in developing countries	Minde, 17, 79 (A)

specific disorders

Uganda: behavioural/psychiatric disorder	Minde, 16, 49
Uganda: behavioural/psychiatric disorder	Minde, 18, 23
Africa: autism	Lotter, 19, 231
Yoruba children, socialization of hearing impaired	Togonu-Bickersteth & Ode.., 26, 639
China: sleep problems	Yang et al, 28, 167
attitudes to behaviour problems: Thai vs US parents	Weisz et al, 32, 645

Crying

in specific conditions

Kleine-Levin syndrome	Ferguson, 27, 275

normal development

in response to brief separation from parent	Smith, 16, 245
persistent crying in infancy	St James-Roberts, 30, 189 (A)
in community and clinic samples	St James-Roberts & Halil, 32, 951

Cystic fibrosis - see Physical illness

Day care

characteristics

staff behaviour in preschool centres	Tizard et al, 17, 21
nurseries, opportunities for play	Tizard et al, 17, 251
nurseries, educational orientation	Tizard et al, 17, 265
home vs nursery, cognitive demands	Tizard et al, 23, 105
comparison of types of day care at 18 mo	Melhuish et al, 31, 849

effects on children

follow-up of infants in community day-care	Rubenstein et al, 22, 209
behaviour problems in preschoolers	McGuire & Richman, 27, 455

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

socioemotional development — Belsky, 29, 397 (A)
language/cognitive development — Melhuish et al, 31, 861

Deafness - see Hearing loss

Death - see also Physical illness

children's perception of death
fear of death — Bauer, 17, 69
in relation to age, anxiety and cognitive ability — Orbach et al, 26, 453
informing child about parent's terminal illness — Rosenheim & Reicher, 26, 995

death of child
maternal bereavement, sibling scapegoat — Tooley, 16, 331
sudden infant death syndrome — Bluglass, 22, 411 (A)
childhood cancer, psychosocial aspects — Van Dongen-Melman & San..,27, 145
psychological care, malignant disease — Lansdown & Goldman, 29, 555 (A)

death of parent
study of 83 bereaved children — Arthur & Kemme, 5, 37
broken homes and delinquency — Gibson, 10, 195
parental loss in depressed children — Caplan & Douglas, 10, 225
the bereaved child — Black, 19, 287 (A)
loss of father: Kibbutz children — Kaffman & Elizur, 24, 435
informing children about parent's terminal illness — Rosenheim & Reicher, 26, 995
family intervention with bereaved children — Black & Urbanowicz, 28, 467

Defence mechanisms - see Psychoanalysis, Stress and coping

Delinquency and criminality

characteristics and correlates
patterns of aggression — McNeil, 3, 65
compared with maladjusted boys — Asuni, 4, 219
absconding from approved school — Sinclair & Clarke, 14, 283
family characteristics — Robins et al, 16, 125
characteristics of gangs — O'Hagan, 17, 305
language and neuropsychology — Wolff et al, 23, 267
personality and social skills — Furnham, 25, 409
effect of peer group — Emler et al, 28, 99
attention problems in childhood — Wallander, 29, 53
girls, masculine self-concept — Campbell, 29, 73

etiology
effect of broken homes — Gibson, 10, 195
early experience and refractory behaviour — Davies & Maliphant, 12, 35
environmental effects — Clarke, 26, 505
childhood markers for delinquency — Venables, 30, 347
genetics — Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
family change and family discord, longitudinal study — Fergusson et al, 33, 1059

intervention and management
role of psychiatrist in approved school — Cameron, 1, 306

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

behaviour therapy for bullying	Brown & Tyler, 9, 203
environmental control	Clarke, 26, 505
intermediate treatment	Cawson, 26, 675 (A)
nonschool skill development	Jones & Offord, 30, 737
children who drop out from treatment	Kazdin, 31, 415
prognosis and natural history	
behaviour problems as precursor of criminality	Mitchell & Rosa, 22, 19
adolescent personality as predictor	Sigvardsson et al, 28, 929
adult criminality in violent boys	Weisz et al, 32, 783

Dependency - see Attachment and dependency

Depression, in adults - see Parents

Depression, in children and adolescents - see also Bipolar affective disorder, Suicide

assessment	
Children's Depression Inventory (CDI)	Carlson & Cantwell, 21, 19
development of Depression Self-Rating Scale	Birleson, 22, 73
self-report and interview measures: review	Kazdin & Petti, 23, 437
Children's Depression Scale	Rotundo & Hensley, 26, 917
review	Costello, 27, 565 (A)
Children's Depression Scale	Kazdin, 28, 29
Depression Self-Rating Scale	Birleson et al, 28, 43
Depression Self-Rating Scale	Firth & Chaplin, 28, 79
Children's Depression Scale, parent vs child ratings	Mokros et al, 28, 613
parent and child reports: K-SADS-E	Angold et al, 28, 901
CDI and Children's Depression Scale, validation	Knight et al, 29, 853
CDI: conduct vs affective disorders	Politano et al, 30, 431
characteristics and correlates	
emotion recognition, anxious/depressed	Walker, 22, 263
salivary cortisol	Foreman & Goodyer, 29, 311
premorbid characteristics	Asarnow & Ben-Meir, 29, 477
adolescents	Wilson & Cairns, 29, 635
parent bonding, adolescents	Burbach et al, 30, 417
social competence	Kennedy et al, 30, 561
relation to fear, British schoolchildren	Ollendick et al, 32, 321
somatic symptoms	Larsson, 32, 821
diagnosis, classification and symptomatology	
Kleine-Levin syndrome	Ferguson, 27, 275
review: assessment and diagnosis	Costello, 27, 565 (A)
behavioural and ideational symptoms	Mokros et al, 28, 613
parent and child reports: K-SADS-E	Angold et al, 28, 901
responses to depression inventory	Politano et al, 30, 431
epidemiology	
frequency in child psychiatric population	Carlson & Cantwell, 21, 19
Depression Self-Rating Scale, boys in mainstream school	Firth & Chaplin, 28, 79

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

etiology
animal analogue, after maternal separation — Reite et al, 22, 141
childhood disciplinary experience — Holmes & Robins, 28, 399
experience of disaster — Yule et al, 31, 1051
genetics — Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
role of peer relations and life events — Goodyer et al, 31, 1063
life events and perceived problem solving alternatives — Adams & Adams, 32, 811

family factors
parental loss — Caplan & Douglas, 10, 225
K-SADS-E: depressed parent as risk factor — Angold et al, 28, 901
parental communication — Asarnow et al, 29, 825

general review
review: depressive disorder in childhood — Pearce, 18, 79 (A)
childhood depression — Kazdin, 31, 121 (R)
child and adolescent affective disorders — Harrington, 33, 1287 (A)

Deprivation and neglect - see also Animal studies, Child abuse, Environmental influences, Separation

case reports
severe deprivation in twins — Koluchova, 13, 107
second follow-up of severely deprived twins — Koluchova, 17, 181
diverse outcomes for 3 siblings — Skuse, 25, 523
comment on Skuse — Hall, 26, 825 (N)
reply to Hall — Skuse, 26, 827 (N)
case study, neglected child — Thompson, 27, 689

effects on the child
severe deprivation in early childhood — Clarke & Clarke, 1, 26
effects on cognitive development — Stott, 3, 79
commentary on Koluchova's case study — Clarke, 13, 103

intervention and management
psychotherapy for deprived child, case — Lavery & Stone, 6, 115
treatment of deprived/neglected infants — Bielicka & Olechnowicz, 8, 139
language training, neglected twins — Douglas & Sutton, 19, 49
effects of environmental enrichment — Hakimi-Manesh et al, 25, 643

Diabetes - see Physical illness

Diagnosis and classification- see also Behaviour problems, Interviewing

diagnosis - methodological concerns
diagnosis of psychosis — Stroh, 1, 238
diagnostic problem, case study — Koupernik, 8, 233
reliability of psychiatric diagnosis — Freeman, 12, 43
concept of personality disorder — Wolff, 25, 5 (A)
symptom checklist for parents, Norway — Vikan, 26, 55
evaluation of measures: emotional/behavioural disorders — Boyle & Jones, 26, 137
diagnostic criteria for enuresis — Verhulst, 26, 989
parent-child agreement on symptoms — Edelbrook et al, 27, 181
Child Assessment Schedule: parent-child agreement — Verhulst et al, 28, 455

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

reliability of Axis V on ICD-9 — Van Goor-Lambo, 28, 597
hyperactivity; reliability; US-UK study — Prendergast et al, 29, 289
reliability of DSM-III diagnoses — Rey et al, 30, 879
parent-child agreement on symptoms — Hodges et al, 31, 427
reliability of clinical ratings by trainees — Goodman & Simonoff, 32, 551
CBCL: optimal cutoff points — Fombonne, 32, 677
reliability of diagnoses in ICD-10 — Steinhausen & Erdin, 32, 921

Digit sucking - see Oral habits

Disability - see Physical disability and handicap

Disasters - see Stress and coping

systems of classification
general principles — Rutter, 6, 71
triaxial classification - WHO — Rutter et al, 10, 41
numerical taxonomy: classification of psychoses — Prior, 16, 321
ICD 9 and DSM III — Werry, 26, 1 (A)
Child Behavior Checklist, factor analysis — Achenbach et al, 28, 437
ICD - 9, axis V — Van Goor-Lambo, 28, 597
comparison of ICD-9 and DSM-III — Prendergast et al, 29, 289
CBCL, syndromes from factor analysis — Verhulst et al, 29, 879
ICD - 10 — Rutter, 30, 499 (A)
WHO classification, psychosocial axis — Van Goor-Lambo et al, 31, 229
comparison of ICD-9 and ICD-10 — Steinhausen & Erdin, 32, 909
syndromes from Child Behaviour Checklist — Auerbach & Lerner, 32, 1017
comorbidity in child psychopathology — Caron & Rutter, 32, 1063

Disfigurement and physical anomalies

characteristics and correlates
physical anomalies; behavioural correlates in girls — Waldrop et al, 17, 113

etiology
CNS malformation and prenatal stress — Stott, 3, 79

in specific groups
maladjusted boys: physical anomalies — Asuni, 4, 219
hyperactive and retarded: minor physical anomalies — Firestone et al, 19, 155

Disintegrative disorder - see Autism and pervasive developmental disorder

Displacement activity - see Stereotyped and perseverative behaviour

Divergent thinking - see Intelligence and creativity

Divorce - see Marriage and divorce

Down syndrome

characteristics and correlates
behaviour problems — Gath & Gumley, 28, 715

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

behaviour problems	Cuskelly & Dadds, 33, 749
cognitive processes	
compared with autistic	Wing, 10, 1
recognition of nursery rhymes	Glenn & Cunningham, 23, 319
problem-solving	Berry et al, 25, 125
social cognition	Baron-Cohen, 30, 285
family factors	
child-rearing attitudes of mothers; cf autistic	Pitfield & Oppenheim, 5, 51
effect of home vs institution rearing	Francis, 12, 173
siblings: behaviour problems	Gath, 15, 187
response to emotional expression in infancy	Sorce & Emde, 23, 145
teaching by parents	McConachie & Mitchell, 26, 389
siblings	Gath & Gumley, 28, 715
influence on sibling interaction	Abramovitch et al, 28, 865
effects on family	Carr, 29, 407
stress and satisfaction in parents	Sloper et al, 32, 655
parental characteristics and child behaviour problems	Cuskelly & Dadds, 33, 749
intelligence and attainment	
changes in IQ with age	Carr, 29, 407
intelligence	Burack et al, 29, 765
psychometric scatter	McDonald et al, 30, 599
attainments compared with other mentally handicapped	Smith & Phillips, 33, 1039
language and communication	
compared with autistic	Wing, 10, 1
symbolic play and language	Cunningham et al, 26, 255
language development up to 21 yr	Carr, 29, 407
contingent discourse ability, cf. autism	Tager-Flusberg & Anderson, 32, 1123
motor behaviour	
pursuit rotor and finger tapping	Frith & Frith, 15, 293
two-plate tapping	Seyfort & Spreen, 20, 351
timing in motor tasks	Henderson et al, 22, 233
personality and temperament	
temperament	Gunn et al, 22, 189
temperament	Gunn et al, 24, 601
temperament cf siblings	Gunn & Berry, 26, 973

Drawing - see also Visuospatial functioning

in specific groups	
idiot savant artists	O'Connor & Hermelin, 31, 203
idiot savant artists	Hermelin & O'Connor, 31, 217
in diagnosis of psychiatric disorder	Gillberg, 24, 377
normal development	
cognitive aspects of children's drawings	Freeman, 17, 345 (A)
placement of characters and emotional significance	Thomas & Gray, 33, 1097

Dreams - see Fantasy, Sleep

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Drug abuse and smoking

associated factors
solvent abuse, characteristics — O'Connor, 20, 365 (A)
correlates of adolescent drug use — Hundleby et al, 23, 61
child smoking: associated factors — Murray et al, 24, 223
smoking: accuracy of child reports, latent class model — Fergusson & Horwood, 30, 761
link with adult criminality in violent boys — Weisz et al, 32, 783

etiology
genetics — Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)

general review
assessment, classification, etiology, treatment — Farrell & Strang, 32, 109 (R)

in specific groups
drug use in hyperactive children — Hartsough & Lambert, 28, 543

intervention
smoking prevention — Killen, 26, 7 (A)

Drug treatment - see Pharmacology

DSM - see Diagnosis and classification

Dyslexia - see Reading and spelling disorders

Eating - see Anorexia nervosa, Feeding behaviour

Education - see also School

in special groups
therapeutic school for severely disturbed — Dockar-Drysdale, 7, 263
modular teaching unit — Evans, 11, 63
maladjusted children: special education in Norway — Chazan, 14, 57
autistic children: structure in special units — Rutter & Bartak, 14, 161
autistic children: comparison of 3 units — Rutter & Bartak, 14, 241
special schools vs integration — Anderson, 17, 151 (A)
hearing impaired: controversy over teaching methods — Freeman, 17, 229 (A)
teacher responses to mentally handicapped — Beveridge & Hurrell, 21, 175
hearing impaired — Breslaw et al, 22, 269
teacher conversations with deaf children — Wood et al, 23, 295
efficacy of remedial reading instruction — Gittelman & Feingold, 24, 167
hearing impaired, teacher communication — Wood & Wood, 25, 45
integration of children with special needs — Clark, 28, 417
sex education; mentally handicapped people — Gath, 29, 739 (A)

regular
training in logical thinking — Burke, 15, 303
tutoring and problem solving — Wood et al, 17, 89
dilemmas in education — Judge, 22, 111
nursery nurses and nursery teachers' ratings of children — Gipps, 23, 237
attitudes of nursery staff to children — Gipps, 23, 255
usefulness of tests — Ysseldyke, 28, 21 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

co-operative learning, review — Bennett, 32, 581

Ego development - see Psychoanalysis, Social cognition

Elective mutism

associated factors
psychological development and background — Kolvin & Fundudis, 22, 219

etiology
mutism as learned behaviour — Reed, 4, 99

intervention and management
case study, psychotherapy, twins — Mora et al, 3, 41
case study, behavioural treatment — Straughan et al, 6, 125
case study, marathon behavioural modification — Reid et al, 8, 27
case study, densensitization — Scott, 18, 263

Electrodermal activity - see Psychophysiology

Emotion perception

in specific conditions/circumstances
autism and schizoid disorder — Wolff & Barlow, 20, 29
disturbed children: recognition of emotion — Walker, 22, 263
maladjusted children: judgement of emotional expression — Taylor & Harris, 25, 141
autism: facial, gestural, vocalization and context — Hobson, 27, 321
autism: appraisal of emotional expression — Hobson, 27, 671
autism: salience of facial expression vs other features — Weeks & Hobson, 28, 137
autism: perception of facial expression — Tantam et al, 30, 623
autism: perception of vocal and facial cues — Macdonald et al, 30, 865
autism: emotion perception deficits — Ozonoff et al, 31, 343
autism: knowledge of others' feelings — Prior et al, 31, 587
institutionalized children — Terwogt et al, 31, 1131
autism: methodological issues in research — Hobson, 32, 1135
autism: comprehension of affect in context — Fein et al, 33, 1157
autism: understanding of simple and complex emotions — Capps et al, 33, 1169

normal development
relation to verbal and nonverbal ability — Cheyne & Jahoda, 12, 77
response to discrepant cues — Volkmar & Siegel, 20, 139
knowledge of emotion — Harris et al, 22, 247
understanding simultaneously occurring emotions — Reissland, 26, 811
preschoolers' response to adult negative emotion — Denham & Couchoud, 32, 595
understanding of sympathy — Szagun, 33, 1183

Emotional disorders - see also Anxiety, Fears

assessment
indices of frustration in operant task — Nicholson, 16, 19
three wishes as projective test — Winkley, 23, 477

characteristics and correlates
age and sex characteristics — Hunt, 2, 185

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

patterns of aggression	McNeil, 3, 65
habituation of startle in anxious children	Conners & Greenfield, 7, 125
anxious children: dependency behaviour	Rosenthal, 8, 117
anxious/depressed children: emotion recognition	Walker, 22, 263
maladjusted children: emotional expression	Taylor & Harris, 25, 141
anxious children: extralinguistic speech characteristics	Kotsopoulos & Mellor, 27, 99
response to aggressive cartoons	Sprafkin et al, 29, 91
social competence in fearful vs depressed	Kennedy et al, 30, 561
anxious children: neurocognitive test results	Szatmari et al, 31, 287
anxious children, relation to fear	Ollendick et al, 32, 321
epidemiology	
frequency in children attending family practice	Ryle et al, 6, 101
prevalence in Thai and American children	Weisz et al, 30, 471
parental and child report in community and clinic samples	Sawyer et al, 33, 441
etiology	
effects of early institutional care	Tizard & Rees, 16, 61
long-term effect of separation, animal model	Capitanio et al, 27, 531
recent life effects; age and sex influences	Goodyer et al, 27, 681
life events over 2 yr period	Berden et al, 31, 949
gender and stress effects in pre- and post adolescence	Forehand et al, 32, 929
family factors	
symptoms in children from broken homes	Tuckman & Regan, 7, 225
family relations in children with mild problems	Aston & Dobson, 13, 77
in specific conditions/circumstances	
school refusal as anxiety reaction	Hersov, 1, 137
maladjusted vs delinquent boys	Asuni, 4, 219
asthmatic children	Mrazek, 27, 1 (A)
survivors of childhood cancer	Van Dongen-Melman & Sa.., 27,145
children attending general practice	Garralda & Bailey, 27, 611
minimal brain dysfunction	Schmidt et al, 28, 803
children exposed to stress	MacFarlane, 29, 677
institutionalized children	Terwogt et al, 31, 1131
intervention and prevention	
management of regression	Harrington, 1, 228
psychotherapy, family doctor's approach	Model, 3, 27
special education for maladjusted children	Chazan, 14, 57
prevention	Offord, 28, 9 (A)
prognosis and natural history	
clinical significance of childhood problems	Kanner, 1, 17
adolescent inpatients; long-term follow-up	Warren, 6, 141
continuity between child and adult disorder	Mellsop, 13, 91
follow-up of children attending clinic in Hong Kong	Lo, 14, 147
stability of internalizing problem behaviours over 4 years	Koot & Verhulst, 33, 717
Emotional expression	
family factors	
guilt: parents of emotionally disturbed children	Schuham et al, 5, 251
paternal influence	Lamb, 23, 185 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

expressed emotion in family relationships — Vaughn, 30, 13 (A)
in families of aggressive and hyperactive — Marshall et al, 31, 629
expressed emotion in parents of disturbed children — Hibbs et al, 32, 757

in specific conditions/circumstances
blind and deaf infants: smiling — Freedman, 5, 171
infants in community based day-care — Rubenstein et al, 22, 209
reaction to marital disharmony, self-control — Cummings et al, 25, 63
after severe deprivation — Skuse, 25, 543
aggressive boys — Klaczynski & Cummings, 30, 309
autistic children — Yirmiya et al, 30, 725
autistic, vocal and facial — Macdonald et al, 30, 865
institutionalized children — Terwogt et al, 31, 1131

normal development
smiling at faces, infants — Freedman, 2, 242
guilt development in children — Unger, 5, 85
infant smiling, in response to stimulation — Brossard & Decarie, 9, 51
normal children: elicitation of eyebrow-raising — Blurton-Jones & Konner, 11, 233
preschoolers: surprise reaction — Wheldall & Mittler, 17, 57
children attending the doctor — Hyson, 24, 247
self-control by children — Terwogt et al, 27, 357
distress during routine X-ray — Bradford, 31, 973
affective response to mastery of new motor skill — Mayes & Zigler, 33, 659
strategies for emotion regulation — Rossman, 33, 1373

Employment and unemployment

in young people
employment and psychological well-being — Donovan et al, 27, 65
psychological well-being after leaving school — Cairns et al, 32, 635

Enuresis and Encopresis - see Bladder and bowel control

parental, effects on children
effects of parent-child separation, working mothers — Rutter, 12, 233
effects of maternal employment: review — Wallston, 14, 81
unemployment — Madge, 24, 311 (A)
unemployment and behaviour problems in 3 yr olds — Cornely & Bromet, 27, 489
child characteristics related to maternal employment — Galambos & Lerner, 28, 87

Environmental influences - see also Deprivation and neglect, Socioeconomic status

general influences
study of infant-environment interaction — Rosenthal, 14, 301
social and genetic influences — Clarke & Clarke, 25, 191
family and school influences on behaviour — Rutter, 26, 349
family and school influences on cognition — Rutter, 26, 683
selective review — Clarke & Clarke, 27, 719
pathways from child to adult life — Rutter, 30, 23
psychosocial factors: WHO classification, — Van Goor-Lambo et al, 31, 229
analysis of change in longitudinal studies — Pickles, 32, 571 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

home background

children in Kibbutzim	Irvine, 7, 167
reaction to extensive change, case report	Marcuse, 8, 135
early experience and refractory behaviour in adolescents	Davies & Maliphant, 12, 35
effect on cognitive change in slow learners	Brown, 13, 183
Kibbutz life	Gerson, 15, 47
Ugandan children: frequent change of home	Minde, 16, 49
West Indian Immigrants	Rutter et al, 16, 105
reading retardation and/or antisocial behaviour	Sturge, 23, 21
home vs nursery, cognitive demands	Tizard et al, 23, 105
effect on school achievement	Parkinson et al, 23, 329
response to bereavement: Kibbutz children	Kaffman & Elizur, 24, 435
effects on IQ and attainment: adopted and disadvantaged	Dumaret, 26, 553
family adversity and behaviour problems	McGee et al, 26, 727
vulnerability to childhood problems	Fergusson et al, 31, 1145
early family background and cognition at 5 yr	Sigman et al, 32, 307
family adversity and child psychiatric disorder	Blanz et al, 32, 939

in specific conditions/circumstances

children with brain damage	Rutter, 18, 1
behaviour problems: children of West Indian parents	Earls & Richman, 21, 99
behaviour problems: children of West Indian parents	Earls & Richman, 21, 107
psychiatric disorders: adoption studies,	Bohman, 22, 195 (A)
reading retardation and antisocial behaviour	Sturge, 23, 21
IQ change in retarded children: home background	Svendsen, 23, 69
children in residential care	Quinton & Rutter, 25, 211
children in residential care	Quinton & Rutter, 25, 231
accidental injury	Langley, 25, 349 (A)
children with ADDH	Yu-Cun et al, 26, 777
families of mentally handicapped	Byrne & Cunningham, 26, 847
children with growth retardation	Dowdney et al, 28, 529
children with abnormal dentine lead levels	Fergusson et al, 29, 781
children in care	Rutter, 30, 23
antisocial behaviour and economic disadvantage	Jones & Offord, 30, 737
children of depressed mothers	Puckering, 30, 807 (A)
children with behaviour problems	Yu-Feng et al, 30, 907
behaviour problems in preschoolers	Campbell & Ewing, 31, 871
behaviour problems in preschoolers	Egeland et al, 31, 891
abnormal psychosocial situations and ICD-10 diagnoses	Steinhausen & Erdin, 33, 731

physical environment and nutrition

Ugandan children: urban vs rural	Minde, 16, 49
subclinical lead poisoning	Barltrop, 17, 225 (A)
chronic undernutrition and cognitive development	Ashem & Janes, 19, 23
preschool design and child behaviour	Neill, 23, 309
overcrowding and behaviour problems	Ghodsian et al, 25, 91
lead: effects on behaviour and intelligence	Harvey, 25, 517 (A)
nutrition in cases of severe deprivation	Skuse, 25, 543
urbanisation effects on child behaviour	Rahim & Cederblad, 25, 629
social conditions and physical health	Graham, 26, 333
disadvantaged children: role-playing	Hartley, 27, 383
children living near Three Mile Island	Cornely & Bromet, 27, 489
malnutrition: case study, catch-up	Thompson, 27, 689

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

urbanism and child mental health — Quinton, 29, 11 (A)
lead: intelligence, reading and behaviour — Silva et al, 29, 43
lead and exposure to environmental risk factors — Fergusson et al, 29, 781
dentine lead and cognitive ability — Fergusson et al, 29, 793
lead: attention and activity levels — Fergusson et al, 29, 811
lead: behaviour ratings — Thomson et al, 30, 515
dietary influences, lead: review of cognitive effects — Taylor, 32, 3 (R)
early malnutrition and cognition at 5 yr — Sigman et al, 32, 307

Epidemiology of psychiatric disorder - see also under specific conditions

comorbidity
comorbidity in child psychopathology — Caron & Rutter, 32, 1063

rates of disorder by population
adolescents: Isle of Wight study — Rutter et al, 17, 35
psychiatric disorder in Norway, symptom checklist — Vikan, 26, 55
British children in primary care — Garralda & Bailey, 27, 611
Sweden, longitudinal study — Von Knorring et al, 28, 329
Germany, longitudinal study — Esser et al, 31, 243
Australian vs American children, CBCL — Achenbach et al, 31, 265

Epilepsy

characteristics and correlates
auditory imperception, case study — Berg, 2, 86
psychiatric disorder — Rutter, 18, 1
autism — Gillberg, 29, 257 (A)
hyperkinetic syndrome — James & Taylor, 31, 437
effects of seizures and medication, review — Taylor, 32, 3 (R)

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology
atypical paroxysms producing neurotic symptoms — Koupernik, 1, 146
problems in categorization of EEG — Kaufman et al, 21, 333
episodic dyscontrol syndrome — Nunn, 27, 439 (A)
nonconvulsive status epilepticus — Stores, 27, 575 (A)
epilepsy in sleep — Horne, 33, 473 (A)
formal thought disorder in complex partial seizures — Caplan et al, 33, 1399

family factors
parental expectations — Long & Moore, 20, 299
family interaction — Ritchie, 22, 65
family life — Hoare, 28, 651 (A)

prognosis and natural history
cognitive outcome, after head injury — Chadwick et al, 22, 117
febrile convulsions, later outcome — Wallace, 25, 15 (A)

Ethics - see Legal and ethical issues

Ethnicity

characteristics of immigrants
immigrant parents; psychiatric disorder in children — Graham & Meadows, 8, 105

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

children of West Indian Immigrants: behaviour problems — Rutter et al, 15, 241
children of West Indian Immigrants: IQ and reading — Yule et al, 16, 1
children of West Indian Immigrants: home circumstances — Rutter et al, 16, 105
children of West Indian Immigrants: behaviour problems — Earls & Richman, 21, 99
children of West Indian Immigrants: behaviour problems — Earls & Richman, 21, 107
preschool education: English as 2nd language — Clark, 28, 417
Gujarati children in UK: psychological disturbance — Hackett et al, 32, 851

ethnic identification
ethnic preferences of 6 to 7 yr-olds — Madge, 17, 337
ethnic identification in British children — Davey & Mullin, 21, 241
black children: attitudes and self-concept — Spencer, 25, 433
internationally adopted children — Tizard, 32, 743
role in children's social perception — Bennett et al, 32, 969

Ethological studies

assessment
method in child psychiatry — Miller, 1, 3
playroom for unobtrusive filming of disturbed children — Lee & Hutt, 5, 263
direct observation in classroom: validity — Cooper & Ingleby, 15, 263

in specific conditions/circumstances
behaviour of children attending clinic — Berg, 7, 69
structure of social behaviour in autism — Buitelaar et al, 32, 995

normal development
displacement activity in children — Kehrer & Tente, 10, 259
eyebrow raising in preschoolers — Blurton-Jones & Konner, 11, 233
fighting in preadolescent boys — Neill, 17, 213
interpersonal distance in preschoolers — Burgess & Fordyce, 30, 261

Etiology - see specific conditions

Expressed emotion - see Emotional expression

Externalising disorder - see Attention deficit disorder, Behaviour problems, Conduct disorder

Eye contact - see Nonverbal communication, Social behaviour

Face perception - see Emotion perception, Visuospatial functioning

Facial expression - see Emotional expression

Family relationships - see also Marriage and divorce, Parents, Parent-child interaction, Siblings

general review
socialization, review — Schaffer, 27, 761
expressed emotion — Vaughn, 30, 13 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

in specific conditions/circumstances
children referred for child guidance — Wolff, 2, 260
broken homes and behaviour problems — Tuckman & Regan, 7, 225
broken homes and delinquency — Gibson, 10, 195
mild emotional disorders — Aston & Dobson, 13, 77
children in residential care — Wolkind & Rutter, 14, 97
children with behaviour problems — Earls & Richman, 21, 107
children with epilepsy — Ritchie, 22, 65
children in lesbian vs single-parent homes — Golombok et al, 24, 551
truants and school refusers — Galloway, 24, 607
children in care — Quinton & Rutter, 25, 211
childhood cancer, psychosocial aspects — Van Dongen-Melman & Sa.., 27,145
marital breakdown and antisocial behaviour — Fergusson et al, 27, 213
ex-institutional adolescents — Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
epilepsy: impact on psychological health of family — Hoare, 28, 651 (A)
children with diabetes — Marteau et al, 28, 823
XXY boys: relation with adjustment — Netley, 29, 281
depression: adolescents — Burbach et al, 30, 417
children with hyperactivity: adverse family factors — Goodman & Stevenson, 30, 691
in relation to reading ability — Stevenson & Fredman, 31, 681
parent-child relationship; effects of marital disharmony — Jenkins & Smith, 32, 793

Family structure - see also Marriage and divorce

characteristics and correlates
anthropological study of attitudes to first born — Fortes, 15, 81
influence on behaviour — Wadsworth et al, 26, 245
family size and reading ability — Stevenson & Fredman, 31, 681
Yoruba adolescents: monogamous/polygamous families — Oyefeso & Adegoke, 33, 785

in specific conditions/circumstances
maladjusted vs delinquent boys — Asuni, 4, 219
children of West Indian Immigrants — Rutter et al, 16, 105

Family therapy - see Intervention

Fantasy - see also Play and recreation

assessment
doll play method of study — Moore & Ucko, 2, 21
three wishes as projective test — Winkley, 23, 477

in specific conditions/circumstances
behavioural treatment of aggressive fantasies, case study — Sloane et al, 8, 217
characteristics of asthmatic children — Williams, 16, 199

intervention
sociodramatic play with preschoolers — Dansky, 21, 47

normal development
pre-sleep imagining — Sutherland, 3, 111
fantasy and realism in children's play — Moore, 5, 15
dreams of male children: 4 cases — Foulkes, 8, 81
fears in relation to perception of reality — Bauer, 17, 69

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

reality testing in 3 to 6-yr-olds — Aggernaes & Haugsted, 17, 323
creativity and imaginary companions — Manosevitz et al, 18, 73

Fathers - see Parents

Fears - see also Anxiety, Emotional expression

assessment
two methods of measuring fear of strangers in infancy — Horner, 21, 203
revised fear survey schedule: psychometrics — Gullone & King, 33, 987

characteristics and correlates
fearfulness and minor physical anomalies — Waldrop et al, 17, 113

etiology
after experience of disaster — Yule et al, 31, 1051
fears and fearfulness: genetic study of twin data — Stevenson et al, 33, 977

normal development
fear of strangers in infancy — Freedman, 2, 242
onset of fear of strangers in infancy — Schaffer, 7, 95
developmental changes in fears — Bauer, 17, 69
wariness of strangers in infancy — Batter & Davidson, 20, 93
fears and worries: 5 and 6-year-olds — Lentz, 26, 981
developmental changes — Marks, 28, 667
survey of Australian children — King et al, 30, 775
survey of British children — Ollendick et al, 32, 321

specific fears and phobias - see also School refusal
infant's phobia treated by reciprocal inhibition — Bentler, 3, 185
dental phobia: medical and dental experiences — Sermet, 15, 313
dog phobia, case study of treatment — Sreenivasan et al, 20, 255
dental anxiety — Williams et al, 26, 305
fear of death and disease — Orbach et al, 26, 453
fear of death — Rosenheim & Reicher, 26, 995
sexual anxiety, anorexia nervosa — Jacobs & Isaacs, 27, 237

Feeding behaviour - see also Anorexia nervosa

disorders
case study , psychoanalytic treatment — Klein, 1, 288
food refusal in preschoolers — Wolff, 2, 269
obese vs non-obese children — Marston et al, 17, 221
prior to development of anorexia nervosa — Jacobs & Isaacs, 27, 237
behavioural treatment of obesity — Spence, 27, 447 (A)
binge-purgers — Brown et al, 30, 605

normal development
weaning practices, five European cities — Hindley et al, 6, 179
in preschoolers — Jenkins et al, 21, 5
breastfeeding and mother-infant synchronization — Alberts et al, 24, 145
food fads in preschoolers — Jenkins et al, 25, 75
dieting by adolescent females — Davies & Furnham, 27, 417
and parental perception of infant temperament — Zeanah et al, 27, 499
breastfeeding and subsequent social adjustment — Fergusson et al, 28, 379

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Fetal alcohol syndrome - see Alcohol abuse

Finger sucking - see Oral habits

Firesetting - see Conduct disorder

Foster care - see Adoption and fostering

Fragile X syndrome

characteristics and correlates

autistic disorder	Gillberg, 29, 257 (A)
MZ twins with autism	Gillberg et al, 29, 447
review	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
advances and controversy	Hagerman, 33, 1127 (A)

intelligence and attainment

cognitive function	Walzer, 26, 177 (A)
IQ stability	Burack et al, 29, 765

language and communication

parent-child gaze patterns	Cohen et al, 30, 845

Gender differences - see Sex differences

Gender roles - see Sex roles

Genetics

chromosome anomalies - see also Down syndrome, Fragile X syndrome

XXY boys: study of nine cases	Nielsen et al, 11, 109
XYY case, physical/psychological aspects	Field & Faed, 15, 323
XXY; early behavioural and cognitive development	Walzer et al, 19, 213
XXY, personality and psychosexual	Bancroft et al, 23, 169
XYY, four cases with emotional disorder	Ratcliffe & Field, 23, 401
X chromosome abnormalities	Walzer, 26, 177 (A)
Turner's syndrome: consequences of small stature	Skuse, 28, 641 (A)
chromosome anomalies in autism	Gillberg, 29, 257 (A)
XXY, laterality, hormones, parenting, adjustment	Netley, 29, 281
chromosomes: 47 cases of anorexia nervosa	Råstam et al, 32, 695

general issues

biological preprogramming of infant behaviour	Stratton, 24, 301 (A)
constancy and change in human characteristics	Clarke & Clarke, 25, 191
molecular genetics	McGuffin, 28, 215 (A)
pathways from child to adult life	Rutter, 30, 23
genetic markers, schizophrenia, criminality	Venables, 30, 347
genetics and child psychiatry: methodology	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
genetics and child psychiatry: findings	Rutter et al, 31, 39 (R)
twin study; effects of same vs different examiners	Segal & Russell, 32, 703
validity of twin method in child psychiatry	Simonoff, 33, 1319

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

genetic counselling
families of haemophiliac children — Markova et al, 21, 153
case study; family with Huntington's chorea — Martindale & Bottomley, 21, 343

genetic influences on normal development
heritability of personality: twin study — Gottesman, 7, 199
heritability of ITPA: twin study — Mittler, 10, 165
reading and spelling, twin study — Stevenson et al, 28, 229
balanced polymorphism, laterality and ability — Annett & Manning, 31, 511
cerebral dominance, genetic theory — Annett, 32, 219 (A)
fears and fearfulness: twin study — Stevenson et al, 33, 977

genetics of specific disorders
hyperactivity — Cantwell, 16, 261 (A)
autism: genetic study of 21 twin pairs — Folstein & Rutter, 18, 297
adoption studies, psychiatric disorders — Bohman, 22, 195 (A)
familial transmission of psychiatric disorder, mechanisms — Earls, 28, 791 (A)
"genetic dyslexia"; twin study — Ho et al, 29, 63
autistic children: parental characteristics — Wolff et al, 29, 143
autism: twin study — Steffenburg et al, 30, 405
hyperactivity: twin study — Goodman & Stevenson, 30, 691
reading retardation — Pennington, 31, 193 (A)

Gifted children

characteristics and correlates
emotional problems — Freeman, 24, 481 (A)
sleep patterns — Busby & Pivik, 24, 587
psychosocial adjustment — Luthar et al, 33, 361

management
psychoanalytic case study, gifted underachiever — Radin & Masling, 4, 183
early education — Clark, 28, 417

Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome - see Tourette syndrome

Glue sniffing - see Drug abuse and smoking

Growth and maturation

characteristics and correlates
age at puberty and ability and attainment — Douglas & Ross, 5, 185
achievement in early and late developers — Westin-Lindgren, 23, 407
psychological consequences of being small — Skuse, 28, 641 (A)

disorders
psychological aspects of precocious puberty, case study — Connor & McGeorge, 6, 161
growth retardation and developmental delay — Dowdney et al, 28, 529

in specific conditions/circumstances
slow learners: cognitive change in adolescence — Brown, 13, 183
psychiatric disorder: skeletal immaturity — Littlemore et al, 15, 133
XYY case, physical/psychological aspects — Field & Faed, 15, 323
social adversity and physical development — Graham, 26, 333

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

normal development
biological and psychological: review — Koupernik, 2, 216
normal psychosexual development: review — Rutter, 11, 259
physical and mental growth — Kohen-Raz, 15, 199

Guilt - see Emotional expression

Hallucinations

diagnostic significance
in children: survey of child psychiatric in-patients — Egdell & Kolvin, 13, 279
in children, 19th century report — Wilkins, 28, 569

normal development
reality testing in 3 to 6-yr-olds — Aggernaes & Haugsted, 17, 323

Handedness - see Laterality

Headaches - see Somatic complaints

Head-banging - see Self-injury

Head injury - see Brain damage

Health - see also Physical illness

in specific conditions
preschoolers with behaviour problems — McGuire & Richman, 27, 455
children with DSM-III disorders — McGee & Stanton, 31, 793

influences upon
urbanisation — Rahim & Cederblad, 25, 629
health promotion — Graham, 26, 333
employment status — Donovan et al, 27, 65
urbanism — Quinton, 29, 11 (A)
child health promotion, screening and surveillance — Hall, 33, 649 (A)

Hearing loss

characteristics and correlates
psychiatric disorders in deaf children — Williams, 11, 1
motor development — Wiegersma & Van der Velde, 24, 103
socialization in Nigeria — Togonu-Bickersteth & Ode.., 26, 639
dyspraxia — Aplin, 28, 581
temperament and behavioural adjustment — Prior et al, 29, 209
self- and teacher perceptions of cultural identity — Cole & Edelmann, 32, 1159

cognitive processes
temporal perception: deaf cf autistic children — O'Connor & Hermelin, 24, 39
auditory perception and spatially coordinated action — Savelsbergh & Netelenbos, 32, 489
spatial localization of visual targets — Netelenbos & Savelsbergh, 32, 983

intervention and education
education for deaf children — Freeman, 17, 229 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

language and teacher style — Wood & Wood, 25, 45

language and communication

blind/deaf children cf autistic — Wing, 10, 1
referential communication — Breslaw et al, 22, 269
grammatical comprehension, deaf children — Bishop, 23, 1
conversations with deaf children — Wood et al, 23, 295
comprehension of syntax, deaf children — Bishop, 24, 415
dyspraxia — Aplin, 28, 581
otitis media, sequelae — Bishop, 28, 1 (A)
otitis media, sequelae — Gordon, 29, 361 (N)
otitis media, sequelae — Bishop, 29, 365 (N)
otitis media, sequelae — Webster et al, 30, 529

Hemispheric specialization - see Laterality

High-risk - see Risk factors and protective factors

History

reviews

child and adolescent psychiatry in England and Wales — Warren, 11, 241
professional-lay relationships — Midwinter, 18, 101
child psychology; review of 30 yrs research — Clarke & Clarke, 27, 719
child and adolescent psychiatry — Hersov, 27, 781
child and adolescent psychiatry — Von Gontard, 29, 569
child and adolescent psychiatry — Parry-Jones, 30, 3 (A)
child and adolescent psychiatry — Parry-Jones, 33, 803 (A)

specific symptoms

19th century reports of hallucinations — Wilkins, 28, 569

Home background - see Environmental influences, Socioeconomic status

Homosexuality - see Sex roles, Sexual behaviour

Hormones - see also Psychophysiology

disorders

congenital hypothyroidism — Hulse, 24, 629 (A)
hypopituitarism — Skuse, 28, 641 (A)
congenital hypothyroidism — Murphy et al, 31, 711
hypothyroidism and autistic spectrum disorders — Gillberg et al, 33, 531

in specific conditions

XXY boys: hormonal levels — Netley, 29, 281
juvenile depression: cortisol hypersecretion — Foreman & Goodyer, 29, 311

normal development

hormones and psychosexual development: review — Rutter, 11, 259
androgen influences on neonates motor behaviour — Korner, 14, 19
androgen-induced social dominance, monkeys — Joslyn, 14, 137
plasma cortisol as index of emotionality — Capitanio et al, 27, 531

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Hospitalization

hospitalization of child

communicating with sick children	Eiser, 25, 181 (A)
psychiatric disorder: honeymoon effect	LaBarbera & Dozier, 26, 479
childhood cancer patients	Van Dongen-Melman & Sa.., 27,145
cystic fibrosis, medical compliance	Czajkowski & Koocher, 28, 311
day-care vs inpatient, surgical cases	Scaife & Campbell, 29, 185
children with DSM-III disorders	McGee & Stanton, 31, 793

hospitalization of parent

mother-baby unit in psychiatric hospital	Glaser, 3, 53

Housing - see Environmental influences

Hyperactivity - see also Activity level, Attention, Attention deficit disorder, Impulsivity

assessment

Matching Familiar Figures test (MFF)	Cohen et al, 13, 203
home observation and clinic evaluation	Rapoport & Benoit, 16, 141
MFF: hyperactivity, impulsivity, reflectivity	Sergeant et al, 20, 47
Conners' scales - parent and teachers	Sandberg et al, 21, 293
Rutter's Teacher Scale; hyperactivity vs aggression	McGee et al, 26, 727
quantitative criteria for attention and activity	Dienske et al, 26, 895
home observation and clinic evaluation	Prendergast et al, 29, 289
scores derived from Rutter scales	Goodman & Stevenson, 30, 671
Conners' Teacher scale: Hong Kong sample	Luk & Leung, 30, 785
motor activity	Cammann & Miehlke, 30, 899
general review	Schachar, 32, 155 (R)
direct observation in assessment of pervasiveness	Luk et al, 32, 833

attentional processes

habituation of startle	Conners & Greenfield, 7, 125
cognitive style, impulsivity, automaticity	Campbell et al, 12, 55
sustained attention/vigilance	Sykes et al, 12, 129
vigilance	Sykes et al, 14, 213
impulsivity and reflectivity	Sergeant et al, 20, 47
vigilance on self-paced task	Goldberg & Konstantareas, 22, 55
cognitive impulsivity, visual search	Sergeant & Scholten, 26, 97
speed/accuracy trade-off in visual search	Sergeant & Scholten, 26, 111
auditory attention on dichotic task	Prior et al, 26, 289
acquisition of attention skill	Van der Meere & Sergeant, 29, 301
inattention and impulsivity	Halperin et al, 31, 455
sustained attention in pervasive hyperactivity	Van der Meere et al, 32, 275
performance on vigilance tasks	Alberts & Van der Meere, 33, 1355
performance on computerized measure of vigilance	Harper & Ottinger, 33, 1365

characteristics and correlates

minor physical anomalies	Firestone et al, 19, 155
autonomic activity	Barkley & Jackson, 18, 347
drug use, including tobacco	Hartsough & Lambert, 28, 543

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

cognitive processes

information-processing tasks	Sergeant & Scholten, 24, 49
automatization	Ackerman et al, 27, 513
general review	Schachar, 32, 155 (R)
methylphenidate effects on information processing	De Sonneville et al, 32, 285
impulsiveness and delay aversion	Sonuga-Barke et al, 33, 387
self vs other control of stimulus presentation	Sonuga-Barke et al, 33, 399
effect of delay on response times	Sonuga-Barke & Taylor, 33, 1091
motor presetting difficulty	Van der Meere et al, 33, 1347

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology

hyperactivity as pervasive, stable characteristic	Rapoport & Benoit, 16, 141
"hyperkinetic syndrome": predictive validity	Shaffer & Greenhill, 20, 61
overlap with unsocialized aggression	Stewart et al, 22, 35
situational vs pervasive hyperactivity	Schachar et al, 22, 375
minimal brain dysfunction	Gillberg et al, 24, 233
factor analysis: Conners' scales	Trites & Laprade, 24, 573
situational vs pervasive: biological/psychological	Cohen & Minde, 24, 443
hyperactivity as syndrome: comment on Trites	Caperaa et al, 26, 485 (N)
hyperactivity as syndrome: reply to critics	Laprade & Trites, 26, 491 (N)
critique of ADDH category	Prior & Sanson, 27, 307
situational vs pervasive: lack of objective difference	Rapoport et al, 27, 639
minimal brain dysfunction	Schmidt et al, 28, 803
comments on Prior & Sanson	Taylor, 29, 217 (N)
reply to Taylor	Prior & Sanson, 29, 223 (N)
UK-US use of DSM-III and ICD-9	Prendergast et al, 29, 289
situational vs pervasive ADD	Boudreault et al, 29, 611
scores and categories from questionnaire	Goodman & Stevenson, 30, 671
conduct disorder	Hamdan-Allen et al, 30, 889
hyperactive and aggressive	Halperin et al, 31, 455
general review	Schachar, 32, 155 (R)
pervasive vs situational hyperactivity, role of informant	Costello et al, 32, 367
pervasive vs situational, characteristics	Luk et al, 32, 833

epidemiology

UK	Sandberg et al, 21, 293
China	Yu-Cun et al, 26, 777
Hong Kong	Luk et al, 29, 165
Canada	Szatmari et al, 30, 219
sex differences	James & Taylor, 31, 437
general review	Schachar, 32, 155 (R)
India: pediatric outpatients	Bhatia et al, 32, 297

etiology

genetics	Cantwell, 16, 261 (A)
food additives and allergies	Taylor, 20, 357 (A)
biological and psychosocial factors	Sandberg et al, 21, 293
biological and psychosocial factors	Gillberg et al, 24, 233
lead levels	Silva et al, 29, 43
dentine lead levels	Fergusson et al, 29, 811
genes, family factors, perinatal factors	Goodman & Stevenson, 30, 691
genetics	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
neurological basis	James & Taylor, 31, 437
general review	Schachar, 32, 155 (R)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

pre- and perinatal factors	Chandola et al, 33, 1077
family factors	
affective disorder in relatives	Stewart & Morrison, 14, 209
stimulant effects: parent-child interaction	Humphries et al, 19, 13
absent fathers	Firestone et al, 19, 155
psychiatric disorder in parents	Stewart et al, 21, 283
mother-child interaction	Befera & Barkley, 26, 439
mother-child interaction; effects of Methylphenidate	Barkley et al, 26, 705
parental psychopathology	Schachar & Wachsmuth, 31, 381
general review	Schachar, 32, 155 (R)
mother-child interaction in adolescence	Barkley et al, 32, 233
intelligence and attainment	
cognitive style	Campbell et al, 12, 55
cognitive style in adolescence	Cohen et al, 13, 203
academic achievement	Weithorn et al, 25, 587
relation to cognitive ability	McGee et al, 26, 727
intervention and management	
chlorpromazine / amphetamine: behaviour and cognition	Weiss et al, 9, 145
dextroamphetamine; emotional effects	Barcai, 10, 269
effects of methylphenidate	Sykes et al, 12, 129
amitriptyline and methylphenidate	Yepes et al, 18, 39
review of stimulant drug research	Barkley, 18, 137
effects of methylphenidate on autonomic activity	Barkley & Jackson, 18, 347
stimulant effects on social interaction	Humphries et al, 19, 13
imipramine and methylphenidate	Werry et al, 21, 27
methylphenidate and mother-child interaction	Barkley et al, 26, 705
methylphenidate and mother-child interaction	Barkley, 30, 379
general review	Schachar, 32, 155 (R)
methylphenidate effects on information processing	De Sonneville et al, 32, 285
prognosis and natural history	
follow-up from 4 to 7 years	Campbell et al, 18, 239
poor predictive validity of diagnosis	Shaffer & Greenhill, 20, 61
cognitive style in adulthood	Hopkins et al, 20, 209
follow-up of hyperactive 3-year-olds	Campbell et al, 27, 473
general review	Schachar, 32, 155 (R)
mother-child interaction in adolescence	Barkley et al, 32, 233
behaviour and cognition in conduct disordered hyperactive	Soussignan et al, 33, 1333
social behaviour	
peer relations and social cognition, review	Campbell & Paulauskas, 20, 233

Hyperkinesis - see Hyperactivity

Hypnosis - see Intervention

Hypopituitarism - see Hormones

Hypothyroidism - see Hormones

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Hysteria

diagnosis and symptomatology
conversion reactions in childhood — Goodyer, 22, 179
syndrome validation — Steinhausen et al, 30, 615

intervention and management
hypnosis — Place, 25, 339 (A)

ICD - see Diagnosis and classification

Idiots savants - see Autism and pervasive developmental disorder, Mental handicap

Illness - see Physical illness

Imagination - see Fantasy, Play

Immigrants - see Ethnicity, Parents

Imprinting - see Attachment

Impulsivity

assessment
activity level recordings and behavioural style — Zeanah et al, 26, 717
Matching Familiar Figures: effect of instructions — Hartley, 27, 383

characteristics and correlates
relation to hyperactivity, reflectivity — Sergeant et al, 20, 47
relation to activity level and achievement — Weithorn et al, 25, 587
speech characteristics — Kotsopoulos & Mellor, 27, 99

normal development
development of response inhibition — Tizard, 3, 175
sex differences — Garner et al, 12, 261
effect of role enactment instructions — Hartley, 27, 383

in specific conditions/circumstances
adults who were diagnosed as hyperactive: cognitive style — Hopkins et al, 20, 209
hyperactivity and cognitive impulsivity — Sergeant & Scholten, 26, 97
hyperactivity: speed/accuracy trade-off — Sergeant & Scholten, 26, 111
attention deficit disorder — Borden et al, 28, 755
hyperactivity: inattention and impulsivity — Halperin et al, 31, 455
ADDH: delayed response task — Solanto, 31, 803
hyperactivity: impulsiveness and delay aversion — Sonuga-Barke et al, 33, 387

Infancy - see also Temperament

behaviour problems
chimpanzees in nursery care — Dienske & Griffin, 19, 387
difficult behaviour: assessment and causes — St James-Roberts & Wolke, 20, 21
persistent crying — St James-Roberts, 30, 189 (A)
sleep problems, support for parents — Scott & Richards, 31, 551
infant predictors of preschool maladjustment — Sanson et al, 32, 609

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

cognitive processes

novelty: attention and object manipulation	Hutt, 8, 241
contingency learning to assess CNS function	Millar, 26, 789
response to novel stimulus; 4-12 month olds	Millar et al, 32, 473

emotion and motivation

effectiveness as basis of motivation	Stott, 2, 97
fear of strangers	Freedman, 2, 242
laughter, onset of ambivalence	Ambrose, 4, 167
factors causing smiling	Freedman, 5, 171
onset of fear of strangers	Schaffer, 7, 95
smiling response to stimulation	Brossard & Decaire, 9, 51
wariness of strangers	Batter & Davidson, 20, 93
fear of strangers	Horner, 21, 203
parental response to emotional expressions	Sorce & Emde, 23, 145
preference for mothers and security blankets	Passman & Adams, 23, 223
crying	St James-Roberts, 30, 189 (A)
crying: clinic and community samples	St James-Roberts & Halil, 32, 951
soft object and pacifier use and attachment to mother	Lehman et al, 33, 1205
affective response to mastery of new motor skill	Mayes & Zigler, 33, 659

intelligence

predictive validity of Griffiths scales	Hindley, 1, 99
validity of developmental tests	Illingworth, 2, 210
predictive validity of infant tests	Thomas, 8, 197
predictive validity of infant tests	Rutter, 11, 49
Graham/Rosenblith behaviour test	Bench & Parker, 11, 121
individual change in IQ, 6 mo to 17 yr	Hindley & Owen, 19, 329
contingency learning to assess CNS function	Millar, 26, 789

language, communication and social interaction

response to physical contact	Schaffer & Emerson, 5, 1
eye-to-eye contact and attachment	Robson, 8, 13
mother-infant synchronization of attention	Collis & Schaffer, 16, 315
manipulative response, social reinforcement	Millar, 17, 205
aspects of mother-infant vocal interaction	Davis, 19, 379
sociability, fear of strangers	Batter & Davidson, 20, 93
reaction of older sibling	Kendrick & Dunn, 23, 117
synchronized behaviour while breastfeeding	Alberts et al, 24, 145
interactional failures	Papousek & Papousek, 24, 117
nonverbal communication	Hopkins, 24, 131
maternal talk and turntaking	Elias et al, 27, 409
maternal talk	Elias et al, 29, 523
mother-infant interaction: preterm and term infants	Barratt et al, 33, 1193

vegetative behaviour

feeding and toilet training, five European cities	Hindley et al, 6, 179
sucking during sleep	Goldie et al, 11, 207
sex differences in oral behaviour	Korner, 14, 19
infant habits and sequelae at 11 and 16	Newson et al, 23, 421

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Information processing - see also Attention, Memory

in specific conditions/circumstances

hyperactive: information-processing tasks	Sergeant & Scholten, 24, 49
mental handicap: nature of cognitive deficit	Anderson, 27, 297 (A)
reading/attention deficit: automatization	Ackerman et al, 27, 513
ADDH: methylphenidate and information processing	De Sonneville et al, 32, 285

normal development

randomization task: preferred information rates	Thomas, 10, 177
information processing paradigm, review	Mulder, 24, 19

Injury - see Physical illness, Self-injury

Institutions - see Residential care

Intelligence and creativity

assessment

Griffiths Scales: predictive validity	Hindley, 1, 99
validity of developmental tests in infancy	Illingworth, 2, 210
Stanford-Binet: predictive validity, 3 to 5 yr	Hindley, 6, 85
Merrill-Palmer Scale: children from Tristan da Cunha	Keir, 7, 133
predictive validity of infant tests	Thomas, 8, 197
validity of Draw a Man Test	Philips et al, 14, 123
Raven's Coloured Matrices: autistic, task difficulty effects	Clark & Rutter, 20, 271
Lock Box: mental organization/planning	Goodman, 20, 313
Griffiths Scales: middle-class Jamaican children	Chambers & Grantham-Mc.., 27, 117,
learning disability index from WISC-R	Tittemore et al, 28, 173
Wechsler intelligence scales: errors in scoring	Beasley, 29, 101
rising IQ scores in British children	Fuggle et al, 33, 1241

characteristics and correlates

intellectual impulsivity, sex differences	Garner et al, 12, 261
creativity: sex differences	Bhavnani & Hutt, 13, 121
social class and play	Kniveton & Pine, 13, 167
home background, slow learners	Brown, 13, 183
age and social class, classification behaviour	Mallett & Drew, 15, 123
imaginary companions	Manosevitz et al, 18, 73
achievement, social class and physical maturity	Westin-Lindgren, 23, 407
sleep patterns in relation to IQ	Busby & Pivik, 24, 587
cognitive development and family structure	Wadsworth et al, 26, 245
perception of death as function of ability	Orbach et al, 26, 453
family and school influences: review	Rutter, 26, 683
cognitive efficiency, divergent thought, social cognition	Pellegrini et al, 28, 699
lead levels	Silva et al, 29, 43
dentine lead	Fergusson et al, 29, 793
family background and nutritional status	Sigman et al, 32, 307

normal development

Griffiths scales, 3 to 18 mo	Hindley, 1, 99
age at puberty and ability	Douglas & Ross, 5, 185
constancy and change	Hindley, 6, 85
linear process	Thomas, 10, 177

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

prediction of development in infancy	Rutter, 11, 49
mental and physical growth spurts	Kohen-Raz, 15, 199
language and IQ correlation, case	Douglas & Sutton, 19, 49
individual change in IQ, 6 mo to 17 yr	Hindley & Owen, 19, 329
constancy and change	Clarke & Clarke, 25, 191
interactions and transactions	Clarke & Clarke, 27, 719
nature of intelligence	Anderson, 27, 297 (A)
in specific conditions/circumstances - see also Mental handicap	
children of West Indian Immigrants	Yule et al, 16, 1
chronically undernourished children	Ashem & Janes, 19, 23
children of psychiatrically ill parents	Worland & Hesselbrock, 21, 191
after head injury	Chadwick et al, 22, 117
febrile convulsions	Wallace, 25, 15 (A)
children with reading problems	Silva et al, 26, 407
dyslexic children: inspection time	Whyte et al, 26, 423
sibs raised in contrasting environment	Dumaret, 26, 553
reading problems: cognitive factors as predictors	Jorm et al, 27, 45
malnourished children	Thompson, 27, 689
schizophrenia and autism: IQ profile	Asarnow et al, 28, 273
Williams syndrome	Udwin et al, 28, 297
low birthweight	Holwerda-Kuipers, 28, 321
growth retardation	Dowdney et al, 28, 529
intrauterine growth retardation	Matilainen et al, 29, 601
heart disease	Kramer et al, 30, 299
autistic and language impaired: stability of results	Lord & Schopler, 30, 575
autistic vs retarded: psychometric scatter	McDonald et al, 30, 599
children of depressed mothers	Puckering, 30, 807 (A)
hypothyroidism	Murphy et al, 31, 711

Intervention, for various conditions - see under specific condition

Intervention, types - see also Pharmacology, Prevention, Psychoanalysis

behavioural

application of Hullian theory	Walton, 2, 148
children referred for child guidance	Pick, 2, 136
overview of applications to children	Rachman, 3, 149
phobia, case study, reciprocal inhibition	Bentler, 3, 185
enuresis	Freyman, 4, 199
elective mutism, case report	Straughan et al, 6, 125
aggressive behaviour	Gittelman, 6, 251
multiple problem behaviours, case study	Patterson & Brodsky, 7, 277
case of selective mutism	Reid et al, 8, 27
reading problems, case report	McKerracher, 8, 51
modification of social environment; withdrawn child	Patterson et al, 8, 181
modification of aggressive behaviour, case	Sloane et al, 8, 217
control of eye contact; autistic child	McConnell, 8, 249
compulsive masturbation	Wagner, 9, 61
separation anxiety	Montenegro, 9, 93
nonspeaking children	Nelson & Evans, 9, 111
time-out for bullying	Brown & Tyler, 9, 203
behaviour therapy applied to family	Engeln et al, 9, 245

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

modifying behaviour ; parents of disturbed children: cases	Johnson & Brown, 10, 107
modification of tantrums at school; case	Greenberg & O'Donnell, 13, 55
criteria for evaluating efficacy	MacDonough & McNamara, 14, 271
autism: graded change	Marchant et al, 15, 221
asthma: conditioning	Lukeman, 16, 165 (A)
gender-role disturbance	Rekers et al, 18, 53
elective mutism: case study of densensitization	Scott, 18, 263
severely mentally handicapped	Gath, 20, 161 (A)
treatment of dog phobia, case study	Sreenivasan et al, 20, 255
response prevention, checking ritual	Stanley, 21, 85
enuresis: bell and pad conditioning	Griffiths et al, 23, 485
effeminate behaviour: mixed behavioural/psychotherapy	Lim & Bottomley, 24, 469
faecal soiling	Berg et al , 24, 543
unsocialized physical aggression: review	Frankel & Simmons, 26, 525
sleep disorders: pilot study	Richman et al, 26, 581
obesity	Spence, 27, 447 (A)
anorexia nervosa, multimodal approach	Fundudis, 27, 261
thumbsucking	Christensen & Sanders, 28, 281
case study methodology	Wells, 28, 783 (A)
enuresis	Butler et al, 29, 501
autism, home based language intervention	Howlin & Rutter, 30, 819
sleep disorders, therapist-guided vs written advice	Seymour et al, 30, 913
casework	
integration with child therapy	Harrington, 1, 113
clinical approach to parent-child interaction	Prince, 2, 169
with a multi-problem family	Argles & Mackenzie, 11, 187
with parents	Kraemer, 28, 207 (A)
in child abuse	Nicol et al, 29, 703
cognitive therapy	
behavioural self-control, overview	Kendall, 25, 173 (A)
cognitive behavioural techniques in health promotion	Graham, 26, 333
attention deficit disorder	Borden et al, 28, 755
community programmes	
skill development, conduct disordered	Jones & Offord, 30, 737
counselling	
of family after death of child	Tooley, 16, 331
families with Huntington's chorea, case	Martindale & Bottomley, 21, 343
adoptive and foster parents	Rushton, 30, 197 (A)
drug treatment - see Pharmacology	
family therapy	
history and development	Bell, 3, 1
joint sibling interview	Greenbaum, 6, 227
behaviour therapy applied to family	Engeln et al, 9, 245
group analytic approach: review	Skynner, 10, 81
autism: developing system of family bonds	Clancy & McBride, 10, 233
brief focal family therapy	Bentovim & Kinston, 19, 1
indications and contra-indications	Walrond-Skinner, 19, 57 (A)
brief focal family therapy; results	Kinston & Bentovim, 19, 119
paradoxical techniques: review	Cade, 25, 509 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

with bereaved children — Black & Urbanowicz, 28, 467
in child abuse — Nicol et al, 29, 703
reducing expressed emotion — Vaughn, 30, 13 (A)
developments — Jenkins, 31, 1015 (A)

general review
review of new developments — Rutter, 27, 803
review: conduct disorder programs — Webster-Stratton, 32, 1047 (A)

hypnosis
in treatment of burned children — Bernstein, 4, 93
review — Place, 25, 339 (A)
enuresis — Edwards & Van der Spuy, 26, 161

isolation
"acting out" behaviour — Charny, 4, 47

parental involvement - see Parents

play therapy
in child abuse — Nicol et al, 29, 703

psychotherapy
youth club for psychiatric outpatients — Honig et al, 2, 277
emotional disorders, family doctor's approach — Model, 3, 27
school refusal — Jackson, 5, 59
joint interviews, mother and young child — Munro & Bidwell, 5, 231
case study, trichotillomania — Lavery & Stone, 6, 115
anorexia nervosa — Rollins & Blackwell, 9, 81
combined with other approaches — Graham, 15, 59
crisis intervention, case study — Heard, 15, 111
outcome at follow-up: review — Wright et al, 17, 275
in school — Nicol, 20, 81 (A)
effeminate behaviour: mixed behavioural/psychotherapy — Lim & Bottomley, 24, 469
rehabilitation of head injured — McCabe & Green, 28, 111
with parents — Kraemer, 28, 207 (A)
in school — Nicol, 28, 657 (A)

relaxation
self-help, for chronic headaches — Larsson et al, 28, 127

role-playing
aggressive behaviour — Gittelman, 6, 251
effect on impulsivity — Hartley, 27, 383

social skills training
observational evaluation of group treatment — Abramovitch et al, 21, 133
teaching social skills to children — Spence, 24, 621 (A)
interpersonal cognitive problem solving — Pellegrini & Urbain, 26, 17
isolated vs rejected children — Tiffen & Spence, 27, 343
inpatient social-cognitive skills training — Kolko et al, 31, 737

Interviewing

in diagnosis
joint family interview — Martin & Knight, 3, 17

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

joint sibling interview	Greenbaum, 6, 227
structured interviews: assessment of family interactions	Douglas et al, 9, 157
in diagnosis of depression	Costello, 27, 565 (A)
diagnostic interview	Burbach et al, 30, 417
DICA symptoms predictive of ADD diagnosis	Landau et al, 32, 501
methodology and validity	
situational factors in person perception: review	Cline, 26, 369
psychiatric diagnostic interview, parent-child agreement	Edelbrock et al, 27, 181
Child Assessment Schedule (CAS): parent-child agreement	Verhulst et al, 28, 455
parent-child agreement, CAS	Hodges, 31, 427
information about life events	Goodyer, 31, 839 (A)
role of child as informant	Landau et al, 32, 501

Kibbutz - see Environmental influences

Klinefelter's syndrome - see Genetics

Language and communication - see also Language and speech delay/disorders, Nonverbal communication, Reading and spelling

assessment	
method for recording conversations	Hughes et al, 20, 225
stability of assessments: autistic and language impaired	Lord & Schopler, 30, 575
characteristics and correlates	
social class	Bernstein, 1, 313
genetic aspects: twin study of ITPA	Mittler, 10, 165
language and reading development	Maliphant, 15, 175
home and school, social class	Tizard et al, 24, 269
social class - myth of verbal deprivation	Tizard et al, 24, 533
relation to behaviour problems	Stevenson et al, 26, 215
intervention	
children in residential care, effects of verbal stimulation	Casler, 6, 19
effect of language programme in preschool	Tizard et al, 17, 21
hearing impairment: oral-manual controversy	Freeman, 17, 229 (A)
autism: manual language	Konstantareas et al, 20, 337
autism: use of nonvocal communication, review	Kiernan, 24, 339
deaf children: teacher communicative style	Wood & Wood, 25, 45
in specific conditions/circumstances	
autism: case study	Cunningham & Dixon, 2, 193
autism: analysis of 14 children	Wolff & Chess, 6, 29
mental handicap: language during free play	Hulme & Lunzer, 7, 107
mental handicap: imitation, comprehension, production	Lovell & Dixon, 8, 31
psychotic vs nonpsychotic retarded	Cunningham, 9, 229
maladjusted deaf children	Williams, 11, 1
2-year-olds in residential care	Tizard & Joseph, 11, 177
mental handicap: grammatical inflections	Bradbury & Lunzer, 13, 239
mental handicap: ITPA	Marinosson, 15, 139
emotionally disturbed preschoolers: listening deficit	Friedlander et al, 15, 1
mental handicap: attention to narrative material	Grieve & Williamson, 18, 251
mental handicap: verbal ability vs communicative use	Beveridge et al, 20, 129

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

children attending day care — Rubenstein et al, 22, 209
referential communication skills of deaf children — Breslaw et al, 22, 269
delinquent adolescents, neuropsychological evaluation — Wolff et al, 23, 267
autism: echolalia and spontaneous speech — Howlin, 23, 281
deaf children: conversations with — Wood et al, 23, 295
recognition of nursery rhymes: relation to mental age — Glenn & Cunningham, 23, 319
deaf children: comprehension of syntax — Bishop, 24, 415
children of teenage mothers — Wadsworth et al, 25, 305
severe deprivation: case reports — Skuse, 25, 523
severe deprivation: literature review — Skuse, 25, 543
Down syndrome; language and symbolic play — Cunningham et al, 26, 255
reading backwardness and specific reading retardation — Silva et al, 26, 407
conduct and emotional disorders: speech characteristics — Kotsopoulos & Mellor, 27, 99
muscular dystrophy and expressive language delay — Kaplan et al, 27, 545
deaf children: dyspraxia — Aplin, 28, 581
otitis media — Gordon, 29, 361 (N)
otitis media — Bishop, 29, 365 (N)
autism: memory and communication — Boucher & Lewis, 30, 99
otitis media — Webster et al, 30, 529
autism: mothers' speech to child — Howlin & Rutter, 30, 819
children attending day care — Melhuish et al, 31, 861
children of drug-dependent mothers — Van Baar, 31, 911
autistic and Asperger's: use of intonation to communicate — Fine et al, 32, 771
autism: contingent discourse ability — Tager-Flusberg & Anderson, 32, 1123
autism: lack of attraction to speech sounds — Klin, 33, 763

normal development
language and social processes — Bernstein, 1, 313
imitation, comprehension, production — Lovell & Dixon, 8, 31
verbal signals in bladder training — Brown & Brown, 15, 105
aspects of mother-infant vocal interaction — Davis, 19, 379
awareness of poor comprehension — Robinson & Robinson, 25, 621
infant-mother communication — Elias et al, 27, 409
mothers' talk to infants — Elias et al, 29, 523

Language and speech delay/disorder - see also Elective mutism, Specific learning disabilities

characteristics and correlates
behaviour problems — Jenkins et al, 21, 5
anger and perceived control — Smith et al, 29, 517

cognitive processes
underlying nature of specific language impairment — Bishop, 33, 3 (R)

epidemiology and prevalence
screening preschoolers: parental checklist — Richman & Graham, 12, 5
children starting school — Hughes et al, 20, 187
preschool children — McGuire & Richman, 27, 455

etiology
viruses and neurodevelopmental disorder — Nunn et al, 27, 55
review — Bishop, 28, 1 (A)
genetics — Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

in specific conditions/circumstances
2-year-olds in residential care — Tizard & Joseph, 11, 177
muscular dystrophy and expressive language delay — Kaplan et al, 27, 545

intelligence and attainment
stability of assessment results — Lord & Schopler, 30, 575
reading ability of language impaired — Bishop & Adams, 31, 1027

intervention and management
operant, for nonspeaking children — Nelson & Evans, 9, 111
haloperidol treatment for stuttering — Barker, 16, 169 (A)
language training, neglected twins — Douglas & Sutton, 19, 49

language and communication
two cases of developmental aphasia — Miles, 2, 48
case of developmental auditory imperception — Berg, 2, 86
symbolic play — Lovell et al, 9, 41
aphasic cf autistic — Wing, 10, 1
listening disturbance — Friedlander et al, 15, 1
comparison with autism — Cantwell et al, 19, 351
grammatical comprehension — Bishop, 23, 1
communicative behaviour — Landry & Loveland, 29, 621

prognosis and natural history
language deficits before childhood onset schizophrenia — Watkins et al, 29, 865
follow-up from 4 to 8 yr — Bishop & Adams, 31, 1027

social behaviour
social interaction — Siegel et al, 26, 77

Laterality

development
throwing at target — Kohen-Raz, 6, 43
10-year-olds — Gillberg et al, 25, 421
preschool children — Longoni & Orsini, 29, 533
cerebral dominance, genetic theory — Annett, 32, 219 (A)
reliability of handedness performance test — Longoni & de Gennaro, 33, 771

in specific conditions
dyslexia — Annett & Kilshaw, 25, 357
hyperactive children, dichotic listening — Prior et al, 26, 289
XXY boys — Netley, 29, 281
dyslexia — Annett & Manning, 31, 511

Lead - see Environmental influences

Learning - see also Education

in specific conditions
avoidance learning in refractory boys — Davies & Maliphant, 15, 23
learning set in autistic children — Prior, 18, 183
stimulus generalization, autistic — Fein et al, 20, 325
autistic children: learning set tasks — Prior & McGillivray, 21, 313
in hyperactive children — Van der Meere & Sergeant, 29, 301

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

influences upon
modular teaching unit — Evans, 11, 63
reversal/extradimensional shift, social class — Bobula et al, 13, 195
tutoring and problem solving — Wood et al , 17, 89
drug effects — Werry, 22, 283 (A)
drug effects — Werry, 29, 129 (A)

normal development
conditioning of leadership behaviour — Cohen & Lindsley, 5, 119
generalization of dependency behaviour — Rosenthal, 8, 117
reinforcement of smiling in infants — Brossard & Decarie, 9, 51
discrimination shift learning — Garner, 11, 29
learning of grammatical inflections — Bradbury & Lunzer, 13, 239
verbal signals in learning bladder control — Brown & Brown, 15, 105
conditioning in assessment of frustration — Nicholson, 16, 19
social reinforcement of manipulation — Millar, 17, 205
imprinting — Bateson, 24, 11

Learning difficulties - see Specific learning disabilities, Mental handicap

Left-handedness - see Laterality

Legal and ethical issues

in assessment
role of mental health profession, divorce, etc — Fine, 21, 353 (A)
court report on access/custody — Noble, 24, 297

in intervention
ethics of intervention — Eisenberg, 16, 93
truancy and the courts — Berg et al, 18, 359
social policies for health — Graham, 26, 333

Leukaemia - see Physical illness

Life events - see Stress and coping

Loss - see Attachment, Death, Separation

Low birthweight - see Pre- and perinatal influences

Maladjustment - see Behaviour problems, Conduct disorder, Emotional disorders

Malnutrition - see Environmental influences

Manic-depressive disorder - see Bipolar affective disorder

Marriage and divorce - see also Family structure

in specific conditions/circumstances
mentally handicapped people — Gath, 29, 739 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

marital disharmony and divorce
parental loss in depressed children — Caplan & Douglas, 10, 225
relation to refractory behaviour in adolescents — Davies & Maliphant, 12, 35
effects of parent-child separation — Rutter, 12, 233
family discord and brief periods "in care" — Wolkind & Rutter, 14, 97
sex difference in response to stress — Whitehead, 20, 247
effects on children — Fine, 21, 353 (A)
child reaction to anger at home — Cummings et al, 25, 63
parents of children in care — Quinton & Rutter, 25, 231
family and school influences on behaviour: review — Rutter, 26, 349
subsequent behaviour problems — Fergusson et al, 27, 213
effects on children — Fine, 28, 361 (A)
children's understanding of parenthood — McGurk & Glachan, 28, 427
quality of marriage, depressed mothers — Cox et al, 28, 917
family relationships and child psychopathology — Goodyer, 31, 161 (R)
children of divorced parents: support and adjustment — Cowen et al, 31, 727
risk of enuresis in children — Jarvelin et al, 31, 763
aspects of poor marriage that affect children adversely — Jenkins & Smith, 32, 793
effects in pre- and post adolescence — Forehand et al, 32, 929
marital discord and child psychiatric disorder — Blanz et al, 32, 939
children's beliefs about control over parental conflict — Rossman & Rosenberg, 33, 699
stressful life circumstances in adolescence — McGee & Stanton, 33, 999
delinquent 13-year-olds: exposure to parental discord — Fergusson et al, 33, 1059

Maternal depression - see Parents

Maternal deprivation - see Separation

Mathematics

in specific conditions/circumstances
normal and retarded: concept of volume — Lovell & Ogilvie, 2, 118
mentally handicapped: number concept — Woodward, 2, 249
case study of educationally retarded child — Ravenette & Hersov, 4, 17
retardation in mathematics, multifactorial aspects — Lansdown, 19, 181 (A)
in children with reading problems — Baker et al, 25, 111
in children with reading problems — Silva et al, 26, 407
reading/attention deficit: automatization — Ackerman et al, 27, 513
ADDH: drug effects on arithmetic performance — Carlson et al, 32, 463
calendrical calculators: changes with age — O'Connor & Hermelin, 33, 907

normal development
concept of volume — Lunzer, 1, 191
absolute and relative coding of quantity — Lawrenson & Bryant, 13, 25

Maturation - see Growth and maturation

Medication - see Pharmacology

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Memory - see also Information processing, Learning

in specific conditions/circumstances

exceptional memory, socially isolated underachiever	Radin & Masling, 4, 183
autistic child with savant skills	Goodman, 13, 267
autism: echoic memory and digit span	Boucher, 19, 161
autistic and schizoid	Wolff & Barlow, 20, 29
hyperactive, Sternberg paradigm	Sergeant & Scholten, 24, 49
autistic children	Boucher & Lewis, 30, 99
sexually abused children	Fundudis, 30, 337 (A)
idiot savant artists	O'Connor & Hermelin, 31, 203

normal development

memory for line orientation	Fellows & Brooks, 14, 293
role in conservation task	Porpodas, 28, 343

Mental handicap - see also Down syndrome, Fragile X syndrome, Intelligence and creativity

assessment

validity of developmental tests in infancy	Illingworth, 2, 210
screening for developmental delay, parental questionnaire	Richman & Graham, 12, 5
Lock Box to evaluate mental organization	Goodman, 20, 313
psychometric scatter	McDonald et al, 30, 599

characteristics and correlates

minor physical anomalies	Firestone et al, 19, 155
sleep problems	Clements et al, 27, 399
Williams syndrome: characteristics	Udwin et al, 28, 297
behaviour disturbance	Gath & Gumley, 28, 715
bipolar affective disorder	Jones & Berney, 28, 731
sleep disorders, epilepsy, behaviour disturbance	Stores, 33, 1303 (A)

cognitive processes

concept of time	Lovell & Slater, 1, 179
concept of number	Woodward, 2, 249
concept of speed	Lovell et al, 3, 101
effect of environmental stimulation on attention	Brown, 7, 251
problem solving strategies	Woodward, 13, 11
auditory and visual attention to narrative material	Grieve & Williamson, 18, 251
stimulus overselectivity, cf. autistic	Frankel et al, 25, 147
nature of cognitive deficit	Anderson, 27, 297 (A)
idiots savants	O'Connor & Hermelin, 29, 391 (A)
Piagetian sensorimotor functioning, cf autistic	Morgan et al, 30, 857
calendrical calculators: changes with age	O'Connor & Hermelin, 33, 907

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology

review	Tizard, 7, 1
Williams syndrome	Udwin et al, 28, 297
organic etiologies	Burack et al, 29, 765
etiological classification, problems	Goodman, 31, 465 (N)
reply to Goodman	Burack et al, 31, 471 (N)
attainments of 145 young people in 3 etiological groups	Smith & Phillips, 33, 1039

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

emotion and motivation
facial expression, cf autistic — Yirmiya et al, 30, 725
aggressive and self-aggressive behaviour, review — Fraser & Rao, 32, 79 (R)

etiology
prenatal factors vs maternal deprivation — Stott, 3, 79
abnormal mothering — Stott, 3, 133
review — Tizard, 7, 1
psychological phenotypes — Taylor, 32, 3 (R)
sleep problems in relation to etiology — Stores, 33, 1303 (A)

family factors
siblings: assessment of behaviour — Gath, 13, 211
effect on families — Byrne & Cunningham, 26, 847
siblings — Gath & Gumley, 28, 715
parenting skills, mentally handicapped people — Gath, 29, 739 (A)
children's understanding of retardation — Goodman, 31, 935

historical aspects
history — Clarke & Clarke, 27, 719
19th century Britain — Von Gontard, 29, 569

intelligence and attainment
scholastic skills in relation to distractibility, case study — Brown, 6, 55
psychometric scatter, cf autistic — McDonald et al, 30, 599

intervention and management
reducing distractibility, case study — Brown, 6, 55
use of video — Grieve & Williamson, 18, 251
involvement of parents — Gath, 20, 161 (A)
teaching by parents — McConachie & Mitchell, 26, 389
psychological therapies, review — Fraser & Rao, 32, 79 (R)

language, communication and symbolic behaviour
language development of institutionalized — Lyle, 1, 121
language, play and reasoning — Hulme & Lunzer, 7, 107
imitation, comprehension and production of grammar — Lovell & Dixon, 8, 31
learning of grammatical inflections — Bradbury & Lunzer, 13, 239
ITPA performance — Marinosson, 15, 139
staff speech to institutionalized adults — Pratt et al, 17, 133
symbolic play — Wing et al, 18, 167
comprehension of narrative material — Grieve & Williamson, 18, 251
verbal ability vs communicative use — Beveridge et al, 20, 129
teacher response to initiations — Beveridge & Hurrell, 21, 175
play in relation to language — Whittaker, 21, 253
symbolic play and language — Cunningham et al, 26, 255
play and nonverbal communication — Mundy et al, 27, 657
maternal directiveness — Marfo, 31, 531
communicative problems, review — Fraser & Rao, 32, 79 (R)

perceptuo-motor skills
use of visual and motor cues — Frith & Hermelin, 10, 153
motor skills — Frith & Frith, 15, 293
motor skills; Down syndrome vs other retarded — Seyfort & Spreen, 20, 351
perception cf autistic, blind and deaf — O'Connor & Hermelin, 24, 39

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

face perception, cf autistic — Tantam et al, 30, 623

prognosis and natural history
environmental influences on cognitive change — Brown, 13, 183
IQ change — Svendsen, 23, 69
adult outcome of slow learners — Svendsen, 24, 405
developmental regressions in autistic and non-autistic — Burack & Volkmar, 33, 607

social behaviour
caregiver-child interaction — Sigman et al, 27, 647
maternal directiveness — Marfo, 31, 531
patterns of interaction; severely/profoundly handicapped — Fraser & Rao, 32, 79 (R)

Minimal brain dysfunction - see Motor skills, Neurological function, Specific learning disabilities

Mothers - see Parents

Motor skills - see also Neurological function, Reaction time, Stereotyped and perseverative behaviour

assessment
target test, developmental changes — Kohen-Raz, 6, 43
motility and motor inhibition — Levy, 21, 77
assessment of clumsy children — Henderson, 28, 511 (A)

disorders
concept of minimal brain dysfunction — Schmidt et al, 28, 803
motor disinhibition under time pressure — Kalverboer & Brouwer, 24, 65
minor neurological dysfunction: hand movements — Schellekens et al, 24, 89
clumsy children: motor response programming — Van Dellen & Geuze, 29, 489
clumsy children: pursuit rotor performance — Lord & Hulme, 29, 691
developmental co-ordination disorder: reaction time — Henderson et al, 33, 895

in specific conditions
case of educational retardation — Ravenette & Hersov, 4, 17
psychotic children: whirling and postural control — Rachman & Berger, 4, 137
case of congenital sensory neuropathy — Rapoport, 10, 63
autistic and subnormal: use of visual cues — Frith & Hermelin, 10, 153
Down syndrome, autism, mental handicap — Frith & Frith, 15, 293
behaviourally deviant children: reaction time — Kupietz et al, 17, 123
Down syndrome: two plate tapping — Seyfort & Spreen, 20, 351
head injured children — Chadwick et al, 22, 117
Down syndrome: timing problem — Henderson et al, 22, 233
delinquent adolescents — Wolff et al, 23, 267
deaf children — Wiegersma & Van der Velde, 24, 103
psychiatric disorder — Gillberg, 24, 377
accidental injury — Langley, 25, 349 (A)
reading retardation — Annett & Kilshaw, 25, 357
severe deprivation: review — Skuse, 25, 543
reading backwardness and specific reading retardation — Silva et al, 26, 407
viruses and childhood psychosis — Nunn et al, 27, 55
Wilson's disease, case study — Carr & McDonnell, 27, 697
clumsy children: pursuit rotor performance — Lord & Hulme, 29, 691

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

motor deficits preceding childhood onset schizophrenia	Watkins et al, 29, 865
attention deficit disorder	Szatmari et al, 31, 287
children of drug-dependent mothers	Van Baar, 31, 911
hearing impaired: spatially coordinated action	Savelsbergh & Netelenbos, 32, 489
hyperactive vs learning disabled: motor presetting	Van der Meere et al, 33, 1347
hyperactive: body movements during vigilance tasks	Alberts & Van der Meere, 33, 1355
normal development	
developmental increase in ambidexterity	Kohen-Raz, 6, 43
hand-to-mouth behaviour in neonates	Korner, 14, 19
children starting school	Hughes et al, 20, 187
inhibition of inappropriate responses	Levy, 21, 77
effects of time pressure	Kalverboer & Brouwer, 24, 65
affective response to mastery of new motor skill	Mayes & Zigler, 33, 659

Muscular dystrophy - see Physical illness

Mutism - see Elective mutism

Neglect - see Deprivation and neglect

Neurological function - see also Brain damage, Motor skills

correlates	
soft signs and later psychiatric disorder	Shaffer, 19, 63 (A)
motor disinhibition under time pressure	Kalverboer & Brouwer, 24, 65
visually guided hand movements	Schellekens et al, 24, 89
handedness	Gillberg et al, 25, 421
behaviour problems	McGee et al, 25, 573
in specific conditions	
brain damaged children, relation to emotional state	Stone, 1, 203
reading problems	Rutter & Yule, 16, 181
EEG in child psychiatric patients	Kaufman et al, 21, 333
delinquent adolescents	Wolff et al, 23, 267
reading backwardness and specific reading retardation	Silva et al, 26, 407
viruses and neurodevelopmental disorder	Nunn et al, 27, 55
precursor of adult schizophrenia	Nuechterlein, 27, 133 (A)
neurological exam in low birthweight neonates	Holwerda-Kuipers, 28, 321
minimal brain dysfunction	Schmidt et al, 28, 803
neurobiology of autism	Gillberg, 29, 257 (A)
hyperactivity	James & Taylor, 31, 437

Neurotic disorder - see Emotional disorder

Nonverbal communication - see also Parent-child interaction

in specific conditions	
withdrawn/aggressive girls, gaze	Rutter & O'Brien, 21, 59
autism: nonvocal communication techniques, review	Kiernan, 24, 339
autism: perception of facial, vocal and gestural expression	Hobson, 27, 321
autism vs mental retardation	Sigman et al, 27, 647
autism vs mental retardation	Mundy et al, 27, 657

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

autism: understanding of emotional gestures/expressions	Hobson, 27, 671
autistic and language delayed	Landry & Loveland, 29, 621
autistic vs non-autistic retarded	Buitelaar et al, 32, 995
normal development	
in preverbal infants	Costello, 17, 351 (A)
discrepant auditory and visual cues	Volkmar & Siegel, 20, 139
in infancy	Hopkins, 24, 131
caregiver/child interaction; daycare settings	Melhuish et al, 31, 849

Nosology - see Diagnosis and classification

Nurseries - see Day care

Nutrition - see Environmental influences

Obesity - see Feeding behaviour

Obsessive-compulsive disorder - see also Self-injury, Stereotyped and perseverative behaviour

assessment	
self-report by adolescents	Clark & Bolton, 26, 429
characteristics and correlates	
adolescents and parents	Clark & Bolton, 26, 267
review	Rapoport, 27, 289 (A)
clinical survey of 72 cases	Toro et al, 33, 1025
diagnosis, classification and symptomatology	
case study, obsession with string	Winnicott, 1, 49
case report, refusal to accept modern world	Koupernik, 8, 233
two case reports	Bolton & Turner, 25, 133
trichotillomania	Tiffen & Spence, 27, 343
trichotillomania, review	Swedo & Rapoport, 32, 401 (A)
two cases: neurotic disorder with sexual content	Healy et al, 32, 857
trichotillomania: familial obsessive-compulsive disorder	Lenane et al, 33, 925
etiology	
genetics	Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
family factors	
expressed emotion and psychiatric disorder in parents	Hibbs et al, 32, 757
intervention and management	
psychotherapy, case study of trichotillomania	Lavery & Stone, 6, 115
case report, treatment of checking ritual	Stanley, 21, 85
review	Rapoport, 27, 289 (A)
clomipramine	Flament et al, 31, 363
prognosis and natural history	
follow-up study	Flament et al, 31, 363

Oppositional disorder - see Conduct disorder

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Oral habits

epidemiology and prevalence
use of attachment objects in 3 year olds — Boniface & Graham, 20, 217
digit sucking, epidemiology, 18 mo to 7 yr — Mahalski, 24, 283

etiology
history of views on clinical significance — Kanner, 1, 17
chimpanzees in nursery care — Dienske & Griffin, 19, 387

prognosis and natural history
sequelae at 11 and 16 yr — Newson et al, 23, 421
digit sucking and behaviour problems: longitudinal study — Mahalski & Stanton, 33, 913

intervention
thumb sucking - intervention — Christensen & Sanders, 28, 281

Otitis media - see Hearing loss

Overactivity - see Hyperactivity

Pain - see Somatic complaints

Parent-child interaction - see also Attachment and dependency, Family relationships, Nonverbal communication, Separation, Social behaviour

assessment
psychodynamic insights — Prince, 2, 169
sentence completion to test attitude to parents — Lessing et al, 7, 209
validity of maternal interview — Douglas et al, 9, 157
ethological, experimental and interview — Lytton, 14, 1
conceptualization of attachment — Rosenthal, 14, 201
study of infant-environment interaction — Rosenthal, 14, 301
parental behaviour — Cox, 16, 255 (A)
maternal assessments and objective behaviour — St James-Roberts & Wolke, 20, 21
home observations — Dowdney et al, 25, 379
Parental Bonding Instrument — Burbach et al, 30, 417
classification, abnormal psychosocial — Van Goor-Lambo, 31, 229

characteristics and correlates
cognitive performance and perceived maternal rejection — Heilbrun et al, 6, 233
effect of sibling — Kendrick & Dunn, 23, 117
mothers raised in institutions — Dowdney et al, 26, 599
discipline by parents — Holmes & Robins, 28, 399
maternal depression — Cox et al, 28, 917
maternal depression — Breznitz & Friedman, 29, 267
infant day-care — Belsky, 29, 397 (A)
maternal depression — Puckering, 30, 807 (A)
teenage mothers — Melhuish, 30, 925
caregiver/child interaction; daycare settings — Melhuish et al, 31, 849

in specific conditions/circumstances
retarded, institutionalized children, language — Lyle, 1, 121
disturbed children: attitude to parents — Lessing et al, 7, 209

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

behaviour problems: changing parental behaviour	Johnson & Brown, 10, 107
Kibbutz-reared children	Gerson, 15, 47
ADDH: stimulant effects on cooperation	Humphries et al, 19, 13
haemophiliac children	Markova et al, 21, 153
epileptic children	Ritchie, 22, 65
Down syndrome, infant expressions	Sorce & Emde, 23, 145
pre-term infants: interactional failure	Papousek & Papousek, 24, 117
behaviour problems in 3-year-olds	Barron & Earls, 25, 23
premature infants	Minde et al, 26, 231
physically handicapped toddlers: maternal withdrawal	Wasserman & Allen, 26, 381
hyperactive boys and girls	Befera & Barkley, 26, 439
hearing impaired: patterns of interaction	Togonu-Bickersteth & Ode.., 26, 639
autistic vs mentally handicapped	Sigman et al, 27, 647
case of matricide	Mouridsen & Tolstrup, 29, 511
schizophrenic spectrum disorders	Asarow et al, 29, 825
stimulant drug effects	Barkley, 30, 379
autism: mothers' speech to child	Howlin & Rutter, 30, 819
autism: parent-child gaze patterns	Cohen et al, 30, 845
family relationships and child psychopathology	Goodyer, 31, 161 (R)
mentally handicapped: maternal directiveness	Marfo, 31, 531
aggressive children with ADDH	Marshall et al, 31, 629
adolescent outcome in hyperactivity	Barkley et al, 32, 233
preterm infants: attentional, vocal and affective channels	Barratt et al, 33, 1193

normal development

effect of father-son relationship on son	Mussen et al, 4, 3
stranger's influence on behaviour	Berg et al, 7, 243
eye-to-eye contact, mother & infant	Robson, 8, 13
study of infant-environment interaction	Rosenthal, 14, 301
effects of brief separation from parent	Smith, 16, 245
mother-infant synchronization of attention	Collis & Schaffer, 16, 315
parent-child conflict in adolescence	Rutter et al, 17, 35
in 2-year-old twins and singletons	Lytton, 17, 287
in preverbal infants	Costello, 17, 351 (A)
mother-infant vocal interaction	Davis, 19, 379
effect of birth of sibling	Dunn & Kendrick, 21, 119
father-infant interaction, effects	Lamb, 23, 185 (A)
role of adult in facilitating development	Papousek & Papousek, 24, 117
nonverbal communication	Hopkins, 24, 131
synchronized behaviour while breastfeeding	Alberts et al, 24, 145
family interactions and child temperament	Simpson & Stevenson-Hinde, 26, 43
mothers' talk with infants	Elias et al, 27, 409
parental resolution of sibling conflicts	Dunn & Munn, 27, 583
mothers' talk with infants	Elias et al, 29, 523
confiding relationships, adolescent girls	Monck, 32, 333

Parents - see also Marriage and divorce, Parent-child interaction

effect of child on parents

parental adjustment, psychotic children	Creak & Ini, 1, 156
account by parent of autistic child	Eberhardy, 8, 257
parental response to sudden infant death	Bluglass, 22, 411 (A)
parental perception of infant	Zeanah et al, 27, 499

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

parental response to child starting school	Elizur, 27, 625
stress in parents of hearing impaired	Prior et al, 29, 209
stress in parents of children with Down syndrome	Carr, 29, 407
stress in parents of autistic	Konstantareas & Homatidis, 30, 459
stress in parents of children with Down syndrome	Sloper et al, 32, 655
stress in parents of autistic	Freeman et al, 32, 1025
parental attitudes	
perceived maternal control and personality	Heilbrun et al, 5, 139
perceived maternal rejection and cognitive function	Heilbrun et al, 6, 233
houseproud mothers	Cooper & McNeil, 9, 173
epileptic children: parental expectations	Long & Moore, 20, 299
punitiveness	Efoghe, 28, 847
parental effects on temperament ratings	Lancaster et al, 30, 137
parental effects on temperament ratings	Carey & McDevitt, 30, 639 (N)
reply to Carey and McDevitt	Gibbs et al, 30, 643 (N)
style of discipline and child distress during X-ray	Bradford, 31, 973
attitudes to behaviour problems: Thai vs US sample	Weisz et al, 32, 645
effect of postpartum social support on maternal attitude	Fleming et al, 33, 685
parental characteristics: children with specific conditions/circumstances	
psychotic children	Creak & Ini, 1, 156
children attending child guidance clinic	Wolff, 2, 260
mentally retarded: abnormal mothering	Stott, 3, 79
emotionally disturbed, parental guilt	Schuham et al, 5, 251
disturbed children: psychiatric disorder in parents	Britton, 10, 245
hyperactive children: affective disorder in relatives	Stewart & Morrison, 14, 209
delinquent children	Robins et al, 16, 125
children with behaviour problems: maternal health	Coleman et al, 18, 201
hyperactive and conduct disordered boys	Stewart et al, 21, 283
hyperkinetic and conduct disordered	Sandberg et al, 21, 293
electively mute children	Kolvin & Fundudis, 22, 219
children in residential care	Quinton & Rutter, 25, 211
children in residential care	Quinton & Rutter, 25, 231
behaviour disorders: epidemiological sample	McGee et al, 25, 573
reading backwardness and specific reading retardation	Silva et al, 26, 407
hyperactive children: parental psychiatric status	Befera & Barkley, 26, 439
family deviance and persistence of disorder	Kelso & Stewart, 27, 77
children in primary care	Garralda & Bailey, 27, 611
mechanisms of familial transmission	Earls, 28, 791 (A)
children with diabetes	Marteau et al, 28, 823
suicide attempters	Kerfoot, 29, 335
anxious/depressed children: maternal adversity	Goodyer et al, 29, 651
autistic children: parental personality characteristics	Wolff et al, 29, 143
children with headaches and stomach aches	Stevenson et al, 29, 897
children with aggressive conduct disorder	Hamdan-Allen et al, 30, 889
preschool behaviour problems	Egeland et al, 31, 891
delinquent 13-year-olds: exposure to family change	Fergusson et al, 33, 1059
parental characteristics: effects on child	
West Indian immigrant parents	Graham & Meadows, 8, 105
Caribbean immigrant parents	Nicol, 12, 273
West Indian immigrant parents	Rutter et al, 16, 105
mothers who were "in care"	Wolkind, 18, 179

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

paternal influence on socio-emotional development	Lamb, 23, 185 (A)
assessment of home environment and effects on child	Parkinson et al, 23, 329
lesbian vs single-parent households	Golombok et al, 24, 551
depression in immigrant mothers	Williams & Carmichael, 26, 277
mentally handicapped parents	Gath, 29, 739 (A)
ex-institutional adolescents: adoptive /biological parents	Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
maternal characteristics and temperament ratings	Lancaster et al, 30, 137
imprisoned parent	Skinner and Swartz, 30, 243
parental education and developmental outcome	Melhuish, 30, 925
maternal education and language development	Melhuish et al, 31, 861
maternal anxiety; intervention study	Barnett et al, 32, 423
parental psychiatric disorder	
psychiatric hospital with mother-baby unit	Glaser, 3, 53
children with mothers in mental hospital	Doniger, 3, 165
psychiatric disorder in mothers of disturbed children	Britton, 10, 245
depression in mothers of preschoolers	Richman, 17, 75 (A)
mothers with schizophrenia or affective illness	Cohler et al, 18, 115
parents with schizophrenia or affective illness	Worland & Hesselbrock, 21, 191
maternal depression and child behaviour problems	Ghodsian et al, 25, 91
maternal psychiatric disorder and toddler problems	Nicol et al, 28, 739
mechanisms of familial transmission	Earls, 28, 791 (A)
impact of maternal depression on child	Cox et al, 28, 917
maternal depression and toddlers' concentration	Breznitz & Friedman, 29, 267
maternal depression, review	Puckering, 30, 807 (A)
drug dependent mothers	Van Baar, 31, 911
intergenerational links in psychiatric disorder	Andrews et al, 31, 1115
children of alcoholics, review	Von Knorring, 32, 411
children with behaviour disorder or OCD	Hibbs et al, 32, 757
parental problems and child psychiatric disorder	Blanz et al, 32, 939
maternal depression: control, anxiety, self-esteem	Politano et al, 33, 451
impact of postnatal depression on infant	Murray, 33, 543
children of depressed women: conflict resolution	Hay et al, 33, 669
maternal mental health and child behaviour problems	Cohen & Bromet, 33, 941
maternal depression and stress in adolescence	McGee & Stanton, 33, 999
parental role in assessment/intervention	
helping children through their mothers	MacNamara, 4, 29
joint interviews, mothers and young children	Munro & Bidwell, 5, 231
neglect of fathers in psychotherapy	Grunebaum & Strean, 5, 241
modifying child's social environment	Patterson et al, 8, 181
intervention; behaviour problems	Johnson & Brown, 10, 107
role in intervention; review	Johnson & Katz, 14, 181
parental attitudes to family assessment	Churven, 19, 33
teaching reading-retarded children	Morgan & Lyon, 20, 151
management of mentally handicapped	Gath, 20, 161 (A)
modification of conduct problems	McAuley, 23, 335 (A)
parents as co-therapists for autistic children	Short, 25, 443
teaching mentally handicapped	McConachie & Mitchell, 26, 389
conduct problems: father involvement in parent training	Webster-Stratton, 26, 801
management of terminal illness	Rosenheim & Reicher, 26, 995
parents vs other caretakers in rating hyperactivity	Rapoport et al, 27, 639
Child Assessment Schedule: parent-child agreement	Verhulst et al, 28, 455

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Children's Depression Scale, parent vs child ratings	Mokros et al, 28, 613
parent and child reports of depression: K-SADS-E	Angold et al, 28, 901
management of malignant disease	Lansdown & Goldman, 29, 555 (A)
CBCL: parent and teacher ratings	Verhulst & Akkerhuis, 30, 123
parental attitudes to child psychiatry	Bailey & Garralda, 30, 449
intervention; autism	Howlin & Rutter, 30, 819
intervention; sleep disorders	Seymour et al, 30, 913
joint family interview, role of father	Martin & Knight, 31, 17
night-waking infants	Scott & Richards, 31, 551
parent vs child ratings of upsettingness of life events	Rende & Plomin, 32, 627
conduct disorder: parent training programs	Webster-Stratton, 32, 1047 (A)
parents vs child report; emotional /behavioural problems	Sawyer et al, 33, 441
CBCL: agreement for parent and adolescent self-report	Verhulst & Van der Ende, 33, 1011
parent-teacher agreement on behaviour problems	Gagnon et al, 33, 1255

Peer relationships - see also Siblings, Social behaviour

assessment

sociometric status and projection responses	Durojaiye, 11, 143
Repertory grid	Ravenette, 16, 79 (A)
self-report by adolescents	Porteous, 26, 465
sociometric status; stability and validity	Ollendick et al, 32, 525

characteristics and correlates

influence of child's name	Bagley & Evan-Wong, 11, 19
effect of peer separation, monkeys	Suomi & Harlow, 16, 149
effect of peer separation, monkeys	Suomi et al, 17, 101
shyness and minor physical anomalies	Waldrop et al, 17, 113
identification with peer group and reading behaviour	Ryle & MacDonald, 18, 323
in relation to ethnic identity	Davey & Mullin, 21, 241
effect of mixed sex schooling, boys	Jones & Thompson, 22, 401
interpersonal cognitive problem solving	Pellegrini & Urbain, 26, 17
stressful life circumstances in adolescence	McGee & Stanton, 33, 999

in specific conditions/ circumstances

bright high-achieving vs low-achieving boys	Morrow & Wilson, 2, 203
emotionally disturbed and delinquent	McNeil, 3, 65
disturbed children: attitude to peers	Lessing et al, 7, 209
child guidance clients, prognostic factors	Maclay, 8, 207
hyperactive children, review	Campbell & Paulauskas, 20, 233
withdrawn and maladjusted girls: gaze	Rutter & O'Brien, 21, 59
socially isolated preschoolers	Scarlett, 21, 231
electively mute children	Kolvin & Fundudis, 22, 219
XXY boys	Bancroft et al, 23, 169
personality disorder	Wolff, 25, 5 (A)
language-delayed children	Siegel et al, 26, 77
methylphenidate effect on ADD children	Cunningham et al, 26, 955
group involvement in delinquency	Emler, 28, 99
suicide attempters	Kerfoot, 29, 335
ex-institutional adolescents	Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
sociometric status in depressed children	Kennedy et al, 30, 561
ADD/conduct disorder, intervention	Kolko et al, 31, 737
anxious and depressed children	Goodyer et al, 31, 1063

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

methylphenidate effects: ADD/conduct disordered — Cunningham et al, 32, 439
children of depressed women: conflict resolution — Hay et al, 33, 669

normal development
in 1-yr-old boys — Mueller & Rich, 17, 315
response to peer distress — Caplan & Hay, 30, 231
confiding relationships, adolescent girls — Monck, 32, 333
co-operative learning in classrooms, review — Bennett, 32, 581
prosocial response to peer's negative emotion — Denham & Couchoud, 32, 595
peer relationships in childhood — Dunn & McGuire, 33, 67 (R)

Perinatal risk - see Pre- and perinatal influences

Perseveration - see Stereotyped and perseverative behaviour

Perception - see Body image, Emotion perception, Information processing, Touch, Visuospatial functioning

Personality

assessment
Junior Maudsley Personality Inventory: validity — Lokare, 13, 37
Junior EPI: effect of administration conditions — Nias, 13, 115
EPI: relation to disruptive behaviour — Maliphant et al, 31, 619

characteristics and correlates
perception of maternal control — Heilbrun et al, 5, 139
genetic variance: twin study — Gottesman, 7, 199
neuroticism and stranger's influence on behaviour — Berg et al, 7, 243
creativity: review — Vernon, 8, 153
conformity and socialization — Kelvin, 12, 211
aesthetic sensitivity — Eysenck, 13, 1
dream content, 11- to 13-yr-olds — Trupin, 17, 169
academic and recreational interests: 12-16 yr olds — Nias, 20, 73
emotionality and self-control — Cummings et al, 25, 63
social skills and delinquency — Furnham, 25, 409
effects on interviewing — Cline, 26, 369
state and trait denial under stress — Smith & Rossman, 27, 227
fearfulness and emotionality — Marks, 28, 667
in adolescence and adult social adjustment — Sigvardsson et al, 28, 929
relation to adult psychopathology — Rodgers, 31, 393

in specific conditions/circumstances
children who break down in foster care — Williams, 2, 5
bright high- vs low-achieving boys — Morrow & Wilson, 2, 203
children who break down in foster care — Gross, 4, 61
hyperactive, followed to adulthood — Hopkins et al, 20, 209
XXY boys — Bancroft et al, 23, 169
accidental injury — Langley, 25, 349 (A)
XXY boys — Netley, 29, 281
congenital heart disease — Kramer et al, 30, 299
conduct disorder — Matthys et al, 30, 439
disruptive behaviour, girls — Maliphant et al, 31, 619

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Personality disorder - see Schizoid traits

Pervasive developmental disorders - see Autism and pervasive developmental disorders

Pharmacology

drug effects

drug effects on learning	Werry, 22, 283 (A)
drugs, learning, cognitive function	Werry, 29, 129 (A)

drug intervention for disorders

amphetamine/chlorpromazine, hyperactivity	Weiss et al, 9, 145
dextroamphetamine: hyperactivity; parental perceptions	Barcai, 10, 269
methylphenidate for ADD/hyperactivity	Campbell et al, 12, 55
methylphenidate for hyperactivity	Sykes et al, 12, 129
haloperidol: tics, Tourette syndrome, behaviour disorders	Barker, 16, 169 (A)
imipramine for enuresis	Werry et al, 16, 289
amitriptyline, methylphenidate; hyperactive/aggressive	Yepes et al, 18, 39
review: stimulants for hyperactivity	Barkley, 18, 137
hyperkinesis: methylphenidate; autonomic activity	Barkley & Jackson, 18, 347
methylphenidate: hyperactive	Humphries et al, 19, 13
imipramine & methylphenidate; hyperactive	Werry et al, 21, 27
lithium carbonate in adolescence	Steinberg, 21, 263 (A)
methylphenidate for reading disability	Gittelman et al, 24, 193
trimeprazine tartrate for sleep disorders: double blind trial	Richman, 26, 591
hyperactivity: methylphenidate, mother-child interaction	Barkley et al, 26, 705
ADD: methylphenidate effects on peer interactions	Cunningham et al, 26, 955
methylphenidate for ADD, short-term effects	Douglas et al, 27, 191
fenfluramine for autism	Campbell, 29, 1 (A)
methylphenidate for ADD	Douglas et al, 29, 453
methylphenidate for hyperactivity	Barkley, 30, 379
clomipramine for obsessive-compulsive disorder	Flament, 31, 363
crossover trial; fenfluramine for autism	Stern et al, 31, 569
methylphenidate; information processing; hyperactive	De Sonneville et al, 32, 285
methylphenidate: peer interactions, ADD	Cunningham et al, 32, 439
methylphenidate: effects on divided attention task, ADDH	Carlson et al, 32, 463
pediatric psychopharmacotherapy	Gadow, 33, 153 (R)
use of lithium for bipolar disorder in children	Carlson et al, 33, 411
methylphenidate: cognitive perseveration, ADDH	Tannock & Schachar, 33, 1217

Phobias - see Fears

Physical disability and handicap - see also Disfigurement and physical anomalies

characteristics and correlates

sexual behaviour: adolescents with spina bifida	Dorner, 18, 229
self-esteem, cancer survivors	Koocher, 21, 163
self-concept of physically handicapped	Harvey & Greenway, 25, 273
mother-child interaction: handicapped toddlers	Wasserman & Allen, 26, 381

in specific conditions

case of congenital sensory neuropathy	Rapoport, 10, 63

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

children with congenital heart disease — Kramer et al, 30, 299
children with DSM-III disorders — McGee & Stanton, 31, 793

Physical illness - see also Somatic complaints

in general
medical history and dental anxiety — Sermet, 15, 313
communicating with sick and hospitalized children — Eiser, 25, 181 (A)
injury control — Langley, 25, 349 (A)
social policies for health promotion — Graham, 26, 333
surgery patients; day-care vs inpatient — Scaife & Campbell, 29, 185
effects of chronic disease — Eiser, 31, 85 (R)
risk factors for psychosocial maladjustment — Pless & Nolan, 32, 347

intervention and prevention
hypnosis in treatment of burns — Bernstein, 4, 93
asthma: conditioning methods of treatment — Lukeman, 16, 165 (A)
hypnosis — Place, 25, 339 (A)
accident prevention — Langley, 25, 349 (A)
psychological care of malignant disease — Lansdown & Goldman, 29, 555 (A)
leukaemia: effects of cranial irradiation — Cousens et al, 29, 839
sociability and distress during X-ray — Bradford, 31, 973

specific conditions: characteristics
rheumatic fever: intelligence and anxiety — Reinhart, 6, 243
asthma: psychological factors — Williams, 16, 199
psychological adjustment among cancer survivors — Koocher et al, 21, 163
haemophilia: child-rearing practices — Markova et al, 21, 153
ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease — Steinhausen & Kies, 23, 33
haemophilic children: use of tools — Markova et al, 25, 261
diabetes: effects on siblings — Ferrari, 25, 459
asthma and psychiatric disturbance — Mrazek, 27, 1 (A)
childhood cancer: psychosocial aspects — Van Dongen-Melman & Sa.., 27,145
muscular dystrophy: language delay — Kaplan et al, 27, 545
cystic fibrosis: medical compliance and coping — Czajkowski & Koocher, 28, 311
diabetic children: behaviour problems — Rovet et al, 28, 477
diabetic control and family life — Marteau et al, 28, 823
renal failure: psychiatric adjustment — Garralda et al, 29, 79
diabetes: psychological aspects — Johnson, 29, 729 (A)
cardiac disease: personality and intelligence — Kramer et al, 30, 299
rheumatic disease: mental health, psychosocial — Vandvik, 31, 961
diabetes: temperament and clinical outcome — Garrison et al, 31, 1079
bowel disease vs diabetes: psychiatric disorder — Engstrom, 33, 563

Physiology - see Psychophysiology

Piagetian theory - see Concept development

Play and recreation - see also Fantasy

assessment
World test of play constructions — Kamp & Kessler, 11, 81
development of Symbolic Play test — Lowe, 16, 33

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

observational recording of imaginative play — Jeffree & McConkey, 17, 189

in specific conditions/circumstances
mentally retarded children — Hulme & Lunzer, 7, 107
language-delayed children — Lovell et al, 9, 41
normal vs Down syndrome, effect of residential care — Francis, 12, 173
monkeys reared in isolation — Suomi, 14, 71
autism: response to novelty — Boucher, 18, 67
children with behaviour disorders — Mash & Mercer, 20, 197
socially isolated preschoolers — Scarlett, 21, 231
profoundly retarded children — Whittaker, 21, 253
after severe deprivation — Skuse, 25, 543
Down syndrome: symbolic play — Cunningham et al, 26, 255
autistic vs mentally handicapped — Mundy et al, 27, 657
learning disabled: effects of TV on aggression — Sprafkin et al, 28, 387
children with growth retardation — Dowdney et al, 28, 529
emotionally disturbed: effects of TV on aggression — Sprafkin et al, 29, 91
antisocial behaviour: nonschool skill development — Jones & Offord, 30, 737

normal development
doll play, study of children's fantasies — Moore & Ucko, 2, 21
realism and fantasy in play — Moore, 5, 15
preschool children — Clark et al, 10, 205
play, social class and intelligence — Kniveton & Pine, 13, 167
development of representational play — Lowe, 16, 33
non-aggressive fighting in preadolescents — Neill, 17, 213
preschool children in nurseries — Tizard et al, 17, 251
preschool children in nurseries — Tizard et al, 17, 265
recreational interests of 12-16 yr olds: TV, sports — Nias, 20, 73
sociodramatic play, effects — Dansky, 21, 47
replacement of self in symbolic play — Kagan, 23, 363
play as means of stress reduction — Barnett, 25, 477
fears and worries expressed in play: 5 and 6-year-olds — Lentz, 26, 981
effects of siblings on sports participation — Jones & Offord, 27, 109
sports: effects of intensive training — Rowley, 28, 371 (A)
pretend play with mothers and siblings — Dale, 30, 751

Play therapy - see Intervention

Post-traumatic stress disorder - see Stress and coping

Pre- and perinatal influences

in specific conditions
"childhood schizophrenia" — Pollack & Woerner, 7, 235
behaviour problems — Wolff, 8, 57
autism — Finegan & Quarrington, 20, 119
behaviour problems — McGee et al, 25, 573
teenage psychoses — Gillberg et al, 27, 87
minimal brain dysfunction — Schmidt et al, 28, 803
autism — Gillberg, 29, 257 (A)
hyperactivity — Goodman & Stevenson, 30, 691
autism — Goodman, 31, 809 (N)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

autism	Gillberg et al, 31, 813 (N)
hyperactivity	Chandola et al, 33, 1077
outcome after perinatal hazard	
coping in premature and full-term	Garrity & Weisman, 23, 159
role of adult in facilitating development	Papousek & Papousek, 24, 117
prematurity and mother-infant interaction	Minde et al, 26, 231
prematurity: maternal withdrawal	Wasserman & Allen, 26, 381
contingency learning; perinatal hazard	Millar, 26, 789
fetal alcohol syndrome	Cooper, 28, 223 (A)
low birthweight and cognitive development	Holwerda-Kuipers, 28, 321
intelligence after intrauterine growth retardation	Matilainen et al, 29, 601
prematurity, behaviour ratings at 4 years	Minde et al, 30, 391
review of sequelae of perinatal adversity	Taylor, 32, 3 (R)
response to novel stimulus; 4-12 month olds	Millar et al, 32, 473
supporting development of low birthweight infants	Wolke, 32, 723 (A)
preterm infants: mother-infant interaction	Barratt et al, 33, 1193
Preschool children - see also Infancy	
normal development	
dependency with mother and stranger	Rosenthal, 8, 117
play	Clark et al, 10, 205
spacing behaviour	McGrew, 11, 197
problem solving	Wood et al, 17, 89
social relations in 1-yr-olds	Mueller & Rich, 17, 315
sex roles in preschool children	Brush & Goldberg, 19, 43
assessment by nursery staff	Gipps, 23, 237
attitudes of nursery staff	Gipps, 23, 255
behaviour, temperament and stress	Barron & Earls, 25, 23
temperament and child-family interaction	Simpson & Stevenson-Hinde, 26, 43
cardiovascular changes on school entry	Soussignan et al, 29, 321
response to peer distress	Caplan & Hay, 30, 231
influences upon	
stranger's influence on behaviour	Berg et al, 7, 243
effects of maternal employment: review	Wallston, 14, 81
staff behaviour in preschool centres	Tizard et al, 17, 21
depression in mothers	Richman, 17, 75 (A)
cognitive demands at home and nursery	Tizard et al, 23, 105
preschool design and child behaviour	Neill, 23, 309
education, effect on cognitive development	Rutter, 26, 683
behaviour after environmental catastrophe	Cornely & Bromet, 27, 489
behaviour after parental imprisonment	Skinner & Swartz, 30, 243
classroom design and spacing behaviour	Burgess & Fordyce, 30, 261
prevention of psychiatric disorder, review	McGuire & Earls, 32, 129 (R)
specific conditions	
referrals to child guidance, family background	Wolff, 2, 260
referrals to child guidance, symptomatology	Wolff, 2, 269
behaviour problems, screening	Richman & Graham, 12, 5
behaviour problems, prevalence	Richman et al, 16, 277
behaviour problems, screening	McGuire & Richman, 27, 7
behaviour problems, prevalence	McGuire & Richman, 27, 455

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

externalizing symptoms, follow-up — Campbell et al, 27, 473
mother-toddler problems, screening — Nicol et al, 28, 739
externalizing symptoms, follow-up — Campbell, 28, 835
externalizing symptoms, follow-up — Campbell & Ewing, 31, 871
early identification of developmental difficulties — Hall, 33, 649 (A)

Prevention - see also Intervention

general aspects
role of child psychiatrist — Eisenberg, 2, 229
historical review — Clarke & Clarke, 27, 719
preschool children, review — McGuire & Earls, 32, 129 (R)

of specific conditions
physical injury — Langley, 25, 349 (A)
tobacco smoking — Killen, 26, 7 (A)
delinquency prevention: review — Clarke, 26, 505
non-school skill development program — Jones & Offord, 27, 109
behavioural and emotional disorders — Offord, 28, 9 (A)

Protective factors - see Risk factors and protective factors

Psychiatric practice

cross-cultural aspects
in Uganda — Minde, 16, 49
child psychiatry in developing countries — Minde, 17, 79 (A)

history
history 1956-1986 — Hersov, 27, 781
new developments — Rutter, 27, 803
19th century Britain — Von Gontard, 29, 569
current relevance of history — Parry-Jones, 30, 3 (A)

referral patterns
age, sex and service patterns — Hunt, 2, 185
role of child psychiatry in prevention — Eisenberg, 2, 229
psychiatric disorders in family practice — Ryle et al, 6, 101
referral to child guidance clinic — Shepherd et al, 7, 39
referrals to child psychiatry from family doctor — Gath, 9, 213
planning of services — Warren, 11, 241
children referred from Scottish hearings — Whalley et al, 19, 269
psychiatric emergencies — Garralda, 24, 261
psychiatric disorders in primary care — Garralda & Bailey, 27, 611
referral patterns from GPs — Bailey & Garralda, 30, 449
parent-referred and doctor-referred — Chung et al, 31, 993

relation to other disciplines
role in school for delinquent children — Cameron, 1, 306
pediatrics, neurology, ethology, psychoanalysis — Miller, 1, 3
child psychiatry and psychotherapy — Graham, 15, 59

training
training in child psychiatry — Lewis, 4, 75
training in child psychiatry — Winnicott, 4, 85

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

role of social workers in training child psychiatrists — Ireland, 8, 99
filing system for psychiatric literature — Rivinus & Gutheil, 18, 367
reliability of clinical ratings by trainees — Goodman & Simonoff, 32, 551

Psychoanalysis

intervention and management
training in child psychotherapy — Hunter, 1, 87
integration of casework and child therapy — Harrington, 1, 113
brain damaged children, play psychotherapy — Stone, 1, 203
emotionally disturbed, regression — Harrington, 1, 228
psychotherapy for school phobia — Davidson, 1, 270
case study of child with feeding problems — Klein, 1, 288
psychodrama with adolescents — Lebovici, 1, 298
analysis of teacher-psychologist interaction — Moore, 2, 127
parent-child interaction — Prince, 2, 169
training of child psychiatrists — Lewis, 4, 75
training of child psychiatrists — Winnicott, 4, 85
psychotherapy with adolescents — Martin, 4, 109
case study of gifted underachiever — Radin & Masling, 4, 183
description of young people's centre — Laufer, 5, 217
therapeutic school for disturbed children — Dockar-Drysdale, 7, 263
psychotherapy for anorexia nervosa — Rollins & Blackwell, 9, 81
combined with other approaches — Graham, 15, 59
brief focal family therapy — Bentovim & Kinston, 19, 1
brief focal family therapy; results — Kinston & Bentovim, 19, 119
psychodynamic approach with parents — Kraemer, 28, 207 (A)

normal development
separation anxiety, theoretical accounts — Bowlby, 1, 251
displaced child syndrome — Greenbaum, 3, 93
ambivalence, development of laughing — Ambrose, 4, 167
interpretation of children's play — Moore, 5, 15
explanations of children's dreams — Foulkes, 8, 81
dream content, 11- to 13-yr-olds — Trupin, 17, 169
appraisal of Bowlby's contribution — Sroufe, 27, 841

specific conditions
case study, obsession with string — Winnicott, 1, 49
manic depressive psychosis in childhood — Anthony & Scott, 1, 53
diagnosis of psychosis — Stroh, 1, 238
ego development in borderline states — Marcus, 4, 207
homosexuality, case study of adolescent — Sprince, 5, 103
autism — Tustin, 7, 53
depressed children, parental loss — Caplan & Douglas, 10, 225
asthma, dependence-independence conflict — Williams, 16, 199
prepubertal anorexia nervosa — Jacobs & Isaacs, 27, 237
ego development in enuretic children — Jarvelin et al, 31, 763

Psychophysiology - see also Hormones

in specific conditions
refractory adolescents: heart rate reactivity — Davies & Maliphant, 12, 115
hyperkinesis:methylphenidate and autonomic activity — Barkley & Jackson, 18, 347

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

autism and childhood schizophrenia: biochemical studies	Ritvo, 18, 373
changes after maternal separation, monkey	Reite et al, 22, 141
aggressive children: electrodermal activity	Schmidt et al, 26, 653
precursors of adult schizophrenia	Nuechterlein, 27, 133 (A)
autism: serotonin levels	Anderson et al, 28, 885
electrodermal activity and adult disorder	Venables, 30, 347
heart rate and disruptive behaviour, girls	Maliphant et al, 31, 619
normal development	
cardiovascular responses and coping	Soussignan et al, 29, 321

Psychosis - see Autism and pervasive developmental disorder, Bipolar affective disorder, Schizophrenia

Psychosocial functioning - see Social behaviour

Psychosomatic disorders - see Somatic complaints

Psychotherapy - see Intervention, Psychoanalysis

Race - see Ethnicity

Reaction time

in specific conditions	
hyperactive, and sustained attention	Sykes et al, 14, 213
aggressive children, reinforcement effects	Kupietz et al, 17, 123
hyperactive, Sternberg paradigm	Sergeant & Scholten, 24, 49
minor neurological problems	Schellekens et al, 24, 89
deaf children	Wiegersma & Van der Velde, 24, 103
normal development	
development of preferred information rate	Thomas, 10, 177
relation to sustained attention, normal child	Levy, 21, 77
information processing, review	Mulder, 24, 19

Reading and spelling

characteristics and correlates	
age at puberty	Douglas & Ross, 5, 185
factors related to skill development	Maliphant et al, 15, 175
genetic influences on spelling: twin study	Stevenson et al, 28, 229
blood lead levels	Silva et al, 29, 43
dentine lead levels	Fergusson et al, 29, 793
environmental influences: twin study	Stevenson & Fredman, 31, 681
effects of attention deficit on reading achievement	Fergusson & Horwood, 33, 375
cognitive processes	
whole-word and correspondence rules	Jorm, 22, 171
rhyming skill and orthographic analogies	Goswami, 31, 301
phonological factors in spelling development	Goswami, 33, 967 (A)

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

in specific conditions/circumstances
children of West Indian Immigrants — Yule et al, 16, 1
after head injury — Chadwick et al, 22, 117

Reading and spelling disorders - see also Specific learning disabilities

characteristics and correlates
knowledge of left and right — Irwin & Newland, 18, 271
lack of identification with adult values — Ryle & MacDonald, 18, 323
vigilance and inattentiveness — Kupietz & Richardson, 19, 145
association with antisocial behaviour — Sturge, 23, 21
behaviour problems — McGee et al, 25, 251
antisocial behaviour; in child- and adulthood — Maughan et al, 26, 741
behaviour problems at school entry — Jorm et al, 27, 33
family adversity, behaviour problems, longitudinal — McGee et al, 27, 597
anger and perceived control at school — Smith et al, 29, 517
cerebral dominance, genetic theory — Annett, 32, 219 (A)

cognitive processes
perceptual deficiency — Wedell, 18, 191 (A)
spelling difficulties — Frith, 19, 279 (A)
whole-word and correspondence rules — Jorm, 22, 171
vigilance — Swanson, 22, 393
nature of writing systems — Russell, 23, 383
impairment of phonetic reading — Russell, 23, 459
cognitive abilities, longitudinal study — Baker et al, 25, 111
inspection time and intelligence — Whyte et al, 26, 423
letter-naming, mirror images — Corballis et al, 26, 929
cognitive factors at school entry — Jorm et al, 27, 45
automatization — Ackerman et al, 27, 513
relation to previous language impairment — Bishop & Adams, 31, 1027
cognitive deficits, review — Snowling, 32, 49 (R)

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology
methodological problems — Applebee, 12, 91
specific reading retardation — Rutter & Yule, 16, 181
reading backwardness and specific retardation — Silva et al, 26, 407
reading retarded and reading backward — Jorm et al, 27, 33
reading retarded and reading backward — Jorm et al, 27, 45
specific vs general reading problems — McGee et al, 27, 597

epidemiology and prevalence
Scotland — Barker et al, 8, 227
Great Britain — Rutter & Yule, 16, 181
New Zealand: specific/general reading problems — Silva et al, 26, 407
review — Snowling, 32, 49 (R)

etiology
genetics; twin study — Stevenson et al, 28, 229
genetic subtype of dyslexia — Ho et al, 29, 63
otitis media — Webster et al, 30, 529
genetics — Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)
genetics — Pennington, 31, 193 (A)
genetics and handedness — Annett & Manning, 31, 511

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

classification, review	Snowling, 32, 49 (R)
gender ratios among reading disabled and siblings	Wadsworth et al, 33, 1229
intervention and management	
operant methods, case study	McKerracher, 8, 51
paired reading	Morgan & Lyon, 20, 151
efficacy of remediation	Gittelman & Feingold, 24, 167
methylphenidate plus remediation	Gittelman et al, 24, 193
controlled trials of remediation	Gittelman, 26, 843 (A)
cross-age tutoring	Limbrick et al, 26, 939
prognosis and natural history	
persistence of phonetic reading impairment	Russell, 23, 459
longitudinal study of reading disabled	Baker et al, 25, 111
follow-up into employment	Maughan et al, 26, 741
children with specific language impairment	Bishop & Adams, 31, 1027

Rehabilitation - see Intervention

Relationships - see Family relationships, Peer relationships

Residential care

characteristics of institutions	
parental acceptance of residential treatment	Schuham et al, 5, 251
in-service training of staff	Stroh, 9, 189
absconding from approved school	Sinclair & Clarke, 14, 283
staff speech to retarded adults	Pratt et al, 17, 133
staff attitudes: influence on disruptive behaviour	Martin, 18, 221
foster and residential care practice	Colton, 29, 589
effects on behavioural/emotional development	
emotional maladjustment	Kellmer Pringle & Bossio, 1, 37
"borderline state" in institutionalized girl	Marcus, 4, 207
rehabilitation of family	Bielicka & Olechnowicz, 8, 139
effects of early institutional care	Tizard & Joseph, 11, 177
recognition of emotion, orphanage children	Cheyne & Jahoda, 12, 77
separation and behaviour	Yule & Raynes, 13, 249
antisocial behaviour	Wolkind & Rutter, 14, 97
co-operative and competitive behaviour	Bauer & Krivohlavy, 15, 13
effects of early institutional care	Tizard, 15, 161
"affectionless psychopathy"	Wolkind, 15, 215
effects on behaviour and relationships	Tizard & Rees, 16, 61
subsequent psychological and social status	Wolkind, 18, 179
school behaviour ratings	Lambert et al, 18, 335
follow-up at 8 years after early institutional care	Tizard & Hodges, 19, 99
long term effects: prospective study	Bohman & Sigvardsson, 20, 111
intergenerational continuities	Quinton & Rutter, 25, 211
behavioural and emotional effects	Dumaret, 26, 553
parenting difficulties: women raised in institutions	Dowdney et al, 26, 599
effects on intellectual and language development	
factors affecting language, retarded children	Lyle, 1, 121
effects of verbal stimulation	Casler, 6, 19

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

children with Down syndrome — Francis, 12, 173
follow-up at 8 years after early institutional care — Tizard & Hodges, 19, 99
effects of environmental enrichment — Hakimi-Manesh et al, 25, 643
IQ and attainment — Dumaret, 26, 553
ex institutional adolescents — Hodges & Tizard, 30, 53
institutionalized children, metacognition — Terwogt et al, 31, 1131

Retardation - see Mental Handicap

Risk factors and protective factors

for specific disorders
factors associated with increased risk of smoking — Murray et al, 24, 223
risk and protective factors: maternal depression — Williams & Carmichael, 26, 277
adult schizophrenia — Nuechterlein, 27, 133 (A)
behavioural and emotional disorders — Offord, 28, 9 (A)
K-SADS-E in relation to parental depression — Angold et al, 28, 901
life changes and risk of enuresis — Jarvelin et al, 31, 763
conduct disorder, review — Robins, 32, 193 (R)
psychosocial maladjustment in chronic illness — Pless & Nolan, 32, 347

in general
childhood predictors of adult disorder — Mellsop, 13, 91
resilience and vulnerability to stress — Rutter, 22, 323
family and school influences on behaviour: review — Rutter, 26, 349
risk factors in childhood disorders — Robins, 28, 881
stress: individual and family influences — Masten et al, 29, 745
expressed emotion in family relationships — Vaughn, 30, 13 (A)
pathways from child to adult life — Rutter, 30, 23
childhood markers for adult disorders — Venables, 30, 347
child-adult continuities in disorder — Zeitlin, 31, 671 (A)
social background and vulnerability to problems — Fergusson et al, 31, 1145
analysis of change in longitudinal studies — Pickles, 32, 571 (A)
infant predictors of preschool maladjustment — Sanson et al, 32, 609
factors affecting children's emotion regulation — Rossman, 33, 1373

Schizoid traits - see also Autism and pervasive developmental disorder

characteristics and correlates
comparison with autistic, normal — Wolff & Barlow, 20, 29
premorbid characteristics — Asarnow & Ben-Meir, 29, 477

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology
concept of personality disorder in childhood — Wolff, 25, 5 (A)
schizotypal personality and formal thought disorder — Caplan et al, 31, 1103

family factors
schizoid traits in parents of autistic — Wolff et al, 29, 143
deviant parental communication — Asarnow et al, 29, 825

prognosis and natural history
psychiatric patients seen as children and adults — Mellsop, 13, 91

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Schizophrenia

characteristics and correlates
biochemical studies: review — Ritvo, 18, 373
recognition of facial expression — Walker, 22, 263
intellectual profile — Asarnow et al, 28, 273
case of matricide — Mouridsen & Tolstrup, 29, 511
cognitive modifiability: effects of intervention — Skuy et al, 33, 583

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology
hallucinations — Egdell & Kolvin, 13, 279
positive and negative symptoms — Bettes & Walker, 28, 555
hallucinations — Wilkins, 28, 569
symptom development — Watkins et al, 29, 865
formal thought disorder — Caplan et al, 31, 1103
formal thought disorder in complex partial seizures — Caplan et al, 33, 1399

epidemiology and prevalence
psychosis in Swedish teenagers — Gillberg et al, 27, 87

family factors
deviant parental communication — Asarnow et al, 29, 825
expressed emotion — Vaughn, 30, 13 (A)

prognosis and natural history
psychosis in adolescents, prognosis — Warren, 6, 141
adult disorder: risk factors/precursors — Nuechterlein, 27, 133 (A)
adult disorder: premorbid characteristics — Asarnow & Ben-Meir, 29, 477
adult disorder: childhood markers — Venables, 30, 347
continuities with adult disorder — Zeitlin, 31, 671 (A)

School - see also Day care, Education

effects on the child
traditional/progressive methods: anxiety — Kellmer Pringle & Cox, 4, 157
puberty and age at leaving school — Douglas & Ross, 5, 185
normal difficulties in adjusting — Moore, 7, 17
effects on cognitive change — Brown, 13, 183
stress/difficulties at school entry — Hughes et al, 20, 187
mixed sex school, effect on boys' behaviour — Jones & Thompson, 22, 401
preschool design and child behaviour — Neill, 23, 309
home background and school achievement — Parkinson et al, 23, 329
language; home vs nursery school — Tizard et al, 24, 533
influences on child behaviour: review — Rutter, 26, 349
influences on cognitive development — Rutter, 26, 683
stress of school entry — Elizur, 27, 625
perceived control at school, anger response — Smith et al, 29, 517
classroom design and social behaviour — Burgess & Fordyce, 30, 261
stress of examinations in adolescence — Cairns et al, 32, 635

in specific conditions/circumstances
teacher-psychologist interaction — Moore, 2, 127
mentally handicapped: environmental stimulation — Brown, 7, 251
disturbed children: therapeutic school — Dockar-Drysdale, 7, 263
behaviour modification: group and individual — Greenberg & O'Donnell, 13, 55

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

characteristics of children excluded from school	York et al, 13, 259
absconding from approved school	Sinclair & Clarke, 14, 283
adjustment to school over six years	Cox, 19, 363
psychotherapy in school	Nicol, 20, 81 (A)
psychotherapy in school	Nicol, 28, 657 (A)

School refusal and truancy

characteristics and correlates

school refusal	Hersov, 1, 137
frequency in normal children	Moore, 7, 17
school phobia and dependency	Berg et al, 10, 123
school phobia and self-evaluation	Nichols & Berg, 11, 133
absconding from approved school	Sinclair & Clarke, 14, 283
child characteristics	Galloway, 24, 607

family factors

family factors, non-attendance	Hersov, 1, 130
family disturbance, school phobia	Davidson, 1, 270
in relation to anxiety and mother-daughter relationship	Jackson, 5, 59

intervention and management

psychotherapy for school refusal	Hersov, 1, 137
psychotherapy, school phobia	Davidson, 1, 270
psychotherapy; 4 adolescent cases	Jackson, 5, 59
in-patient treatment of school phobics	Berg, 11, 37
truancy and the courts	Berg et al, 18, 359
management of truancy	Berg, 26, 325 (A)

prognosis and natural history

follow-up of school phobics	Berg, 11, 37

Self-concept and self-esteem

characteristics and correlates

influence of child's name	Bagley & Evan-Wong, 11, 19
sex differences in African adolescents	Oyefeso & Zacheaus, 31, 461
effect of life events	Beardsall & Dunn, 33, 349
adolescence: stressful life circumstances	McGee & Stanton, 33, 999

in specific conditions/circumstances

school phobics	Nichols & Berg, 11, 133
Black preschool children	Spencer, 25, 433
physically handicapped children	Harvey & Greenway, 25, 273
diabetic children	Rovet et al, 28, 477
masculine self-concept in delinquent girls	Campbell, 29, 73
children of depressed mothers	Politano et al, 33, 451

normal development

review	Kagan, 23, 363
relationship to coping and stress	Rossman, 33, 1373

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Self-injury - see also Stereotyped and perseverative behaviour

etiology
after social isolation, monkeys — Rosenblum & Smiley, 25, 485

in specific conditions/circumstances
anorexia nervosa — Jacobs & Isaacs, 27, 237
mentally handicapped — Fraser & Rao, 32, 79 (R)

intervention
autistic children; in relation to treatment structure — Volkmar et al, 26, 865
psychotropic medication in mentally handicapped — Fraser & Rao, 32, 79 (R)

Separation - see also Attachment and dependency

animal studies
mother-infant separation: monkey — Seay et al, 3, 123
mother-infant separation: monkey — Spencer-Booth & Hinde, 7, 179
individual differences and maternal separation: monkey — Hinde & Spencer-Booth, 11, 159
brief separation from mother: monkey — Spencer-Booth & Hinde, 12, 157
infant-mother separations: monkey — Hinde & Davies, 13, 227
removal from group: monkey — Suomi & Harlow, 16, 149
maternal and peer separation: monkey — Suomi et al, 17, 101
separation experience: monkey — Hinde et al, 19, 199
social context of maternal separation: monkey — McGinnis, 19, 313
physiological changes and depression — Reite et al, 22, 141
long-term follow-up: separated monkeys — Capitanio et al, 27, 531
separation and abusive mothering: monkey — Troisi et al, 30, 277

in normal development
effects of parent-child separation — Clarke & Clarke, 1, 26
separation anxiety, theoretical accounts — Bowlby, 1, 251
displaced child syndrome — Greenbaum, 3, 93
intactness of home and behaviour — Tuckman & Regan, 7, 225
effects of parent-child separation — Rutter, 12, 233
effects of brief separation from parent — Smith, 16, 245
normal fear — Marks, 28, 667
separation anxiety test and attachment classification — Shouldice & Stevenson-Hinde, 33, 331

in specific conditions/circumstances
children in care: early maternal separation — Kellmer Pringle & Bossio, 1, 37
case study, obsession with string — Winnicott, 1, 49
severe separation anxiety: intervention — Montenegro, 9, 93
delinquency and broken homes — Gibson, 10, 195
effects on children in residential care — Yule & Raynes, 13, 249
fears in asthmatic children — Williams, 16, 199
infants in day care: maternal separation — Belsky, 29, 397 (A)
maternal deprivation — Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
parental imprisonment — Skinner and Swartz, 30, 243
childhood psychopathology — Goodyer, 31, 161 (R)

Sex differences

environmental influences
response to family discord — Wolkind & Rutter, 14, 97

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

response to family stress	Whitehead, 20, 247
life events and psychiatric disorder	Goodyer et al, 27, 681
socialization effects on self-esteem, Africa	Oyefeso & Zacheaus, 31, 461
behaviour and achievement, Chinese children	Ekblad, 31, 775
normal development	
response to conflict and problems	Moore & Ucko, 2, 21
anxiety	Kellmer Pringle & Cox, 4, 157
play: preschoolers	Clark et al, 10, 205
impulsivity	Garner et al, 12, 261
divergent thinking	Bhavnani & Hutt, 13, 121
oral behaviour: neonates	Korner, 14, 19
logical thinking	Burke, 15, 303
dream content	Trupin, 17, 169
play	Tizard et al, 17, 251
difficulties on starting school	Hughes et al, 20, 187
motor behaviour: preschoolers	Kalverboer & Brouwer, 24, 65
shyness: preschoolers	Simpson & Stevenson-Hinde, 26, 43
self-report of problems: adolescents	Porteous, 26, 465
fears and worries	Lentz, 26, 981
stress and problem behaviour: pre- and post adolescence	Forehand et al, 32, 929
tactics for conflict resolution	Hay et al, 33, 669
specific conditions/circumstances	
emotional disturbance	Hunt, 2, 185
behaviour problems	Chazan &Jackson, 12, 191
behaviour problems	Chazan & Jackson, 15, 33
reading problems	Rutter & Yule, 16, 181
behaviour problems	Richman et al, 16, 277
autism	Gillberg, 25, 35
aggressive conduct disorder	Behar & Stewart, 25, 119
behaviour problems	McGee et al, 25, 251
accidental injury	Langley, 25, 349 (A)
delinquency	Furnham, 25, 409
reading problems	Silva et al, 26, 407
firesetting	Jacobson, 26, 759
psychoses in teenagers	Gillberg et al, 27, 87
group involvement in delinquency	Emler et al, 28, 99
learning disability: index based on WISC-R	Tittemore et al, 28, 173
psychiatric disorder, birth to 24 yr	Von Knorring et al, 28, 329
diabetic children: behaviour problems	Rovet et al, 28, 477
hyperactivity	Luk et al, 29, 165
autism	Bryson et al, 29, 433
attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity	Szatmari et al, 30, 219
conversion disorders	Steinhausen et al, 30, 615
hyperactivity	Goodman & Stevenson, 30, 671
hyperactivity	Goodman & Stevenson, 30, 691
attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity	Breen, 30, 711
fears	King et al, 30, 775
psychiatric disorder	Achenbach et al, 31, 265
hyperkinetic syndrome	James & Taylor, 31, 437
gender ratios among reading disabled and siblings	Wadsworth et al, 33, 1229

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Sex education - see Education

Sex roles - see also Sexual behaviour

in specific conditions/circumstances

psychoanalytic case study of homosexuality — Sprince, 5, 103
social learning approach, adolescent sex problems — Bentler, 9, 125
feminine behaviour in boys — Green, 16, 341 (A)
case study of gender-role disturbance — Rekers et al, 18, 53
children reared in lesbian households — Golombok et al, 24, 551
masculine self-concept in delinquent girls — Campbell, 29, 73
psychosexual disorders in children: review — Zucker & Green, 33, 107 (R)
adolescent adjustment:monogamous/polygamous families — Oyefeso & Adegoke, 33, 785

influences upon

androgen-induced social dominance in monkeys — Joslyn, 14, 137
treatment of effeminate behaviour in boy — Lim & Bottomley, 24, 469
children in lesbian households — Golombok et al, 24, 551

normal development

psychosexual development: review — Rutter, 11, 259
development of gender discrimination — Levin et al, 13, 47
attitudes to maternal employment — Wallston, 14, 81
measures in preschool children — Brush & Goldberg, 19, 43
in adolescents — Wilson & Cairns, 29, 635

Sexual abuse - see also Child abuse

assessment

allegations in Kleine-Levin syndrome — Ferguson, 27, 275
children's memory — Fundudis, 30, 337 (A)
assessment — Glaser & Collins, 30, 547
neurotic disorder with sexual content but no abuse — Healy et al, 32, 857
validating allegations of sexual abuse — Heiman, 33, 311 (A)

characteristics and correlates

general review — Mrazek, 21, 91 (A)
psychiatric disorder — Andrews et al, 31, 1115
sexual abuse of male children and adolescents — Watkins & Bentovim, 33, 197 (R)

Sexual behaviour - see also Sex roles

atypical sexual behaviour

psychoanalytic case study of homosexual boy — Sprince, 5, 103
compulsive masturbation, behaviour therapy — Wagner, 9, 61
social learning approach to sexual problems — Bentler, 9, 125
significance of feminine behaviour in boys — Green, 16, 341 (A)
effeminate behaviour in boy — Lim & Bottomley, 24, 469
children in lesbian households — Golombok et al, 24, 551
after social isolation, monkeys — Rosenblum & Smiley, 25, 485
review of sexual disorders — Zucker & Green, 33, 107 (R)

in specific conditions/circumstances

case of precocious puberty: psychosexual development — Connor & McGeorge, 6, 161
adolescents with spina bifida — Dorner, 18, 229

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

XXY boys: psychosexual development	Bancroft et al, 23, 169
anorexia nervosa: sexual anxiety	Jacobs & Isaacs, 27, 237
normal development	
normal psychosexual development: review	Rutter, 11, 259
response to anatomically correct dolls	Glaser & Collins, 30, 547
sexual play with peers, 2 cases	Healy et al, 32, 857

Shyness - see Peer relationships, Social behaviour

Siblings - see also Family relationships

in specific conditions/circumstances	
psychiatric disorder, sib role in diagnosis	Greenbaum, 6, 227
children with cleft lip/palate	Gath, 13, 211
Down syndrome children	Gath, 13, 211
Down syndrome children	Gath, 15, 187
behaviourally disordered children: play	Mash & Mercer, 20, 197
sudden infant death, response	Bluglass, 22, 411 (A)
chronic illness (diabetes and PDD)	Ferrari, 25, 459
Down syndrome children	Gunn & Berry, 26, 973
children with malignant disease	Van Dongen-Melman & Sa.., 27,145
mentally handicapped children	Gath & Gumley, 28, 715
Down syndrome children	Abramovitch et al, 28, 865
children with malignant disease	Lansdown & Goldman, 29, 555 (A)
ex-institutional adolescents	Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
children with chronic life-threatening illness	Stewart et al, 33, 779
normal development	
displaced child syndrome	Greenbaum, 3, 93
reaction of first born to infant sibling	Dunn & Kendrick, 21, 119
reaction of first born to infant sibling	Dunn et al, 22, 1
reaction of first born to infant sibling	Kendrick & Dunn, 23, 117
sibling relationships: longitudinal study	Stillwell & Dunn, 26, 627
participation in sports/skills program	Jones & Offord, 27, 109
quarrels and maternal intervention	Dunn & Munn, 27, 583
effects on development	Dunn, 29, 119 (A)
play with mother and siblings	Dale, 30, 751
assessment of relationship	Dunn et al, 31, 983
sibling relationships in childhood	Dunn & McGuire, 33, 67 (R)
different experiences of life events	Beardsall & Dunn, 33, 349

Sleep

disorders	
abnormal rocking	Evans, 2, 71
in preschoolers	Jenkins et al, 21, 5
neurophysiological studies	Anders, 23, 75 (A)
prevalence and stability in preschoolers	Jenkins et al, 25, 75
behavioural treatment: pilot study	Richman et al, 26, 581
drug treatment: double blind trial	Richman, 26, 591
in children with mental handicap	Clements et al, 27, 399
in Chinese adolescents	Yang et al, 28, 167

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

parental treatment programme	Seymour et al, 30, 913
parental support, infants	Scott & Richards, 31, 551
review of sleep disorders in children	Horne, 33, 473 (A)
in children with mental handicap	Stores, 33, 1303 (A)
normal development	
pre-sleep imagining	Sutherland, 3, 111
dreams of pre-adolescent boys	Foulkes, 8, 81
sucking during sleep in newborns	Goldie et al, 11, 207
dream content of 11 to 13-yr-olds	Trupin, 17, 169
neurophysiological studies	Anders, 23, 75 (A)
gifted vs average children	Busby & Pivik, 24, 587
temperament and maternal ratings	Scher et al, 33, 1249

Smiling - see Emotional expression

Smoking - see Drug abuse and smoking

Social behaviour - see also Attachment and dependency, Parent-child interaction, Peer relationships, Social cognition

assessment	
description of relationships	Hinde, 17, 1
teacher questionnaire	Roper & Hinde, 20, 287
observational assessment of change	Abramovitch et al, 21, 133
prosocial behaviour questionnaire	Weir & Duveen, 22, 357
teacher questionnaire vs observation	Hinde et al, 25, 285
in specific conditions/circumstances	
monkeys: reared in isolation	Suomi, 14, 71
monkeys: androgen-induced social dominance	Joslyn, 14, 137
institutionalized boys: co-operative behaviour	Bauer & Krivohlavy, 15, 13
monkey: social position in group	McGinnis, 20, 15
withdrawn and aggressive girls	Rutter & O'Brien, 21, 59
monkeys: effect of isolation	Rosenblum & Smiley, 25, 485
after severe deprivation	Skuse, 25, 523
after severe deprivation	Skuse, 25, 543
autistic vs mentally handicapped: social responsiveness	Sigman, 27, 647
delinquency: group involvement	Emler, 28, 99
siblings of Down syndrome children	Abramovitch et al, 28, 865
autism: effects of social context	Dadds et al, 29, 669
ex-institutional adolescents	Hodges & Tizard, 30, 77
fragile X and other autistic: gaze patterns	Cohen et al, 30, 845
children with rheumatic disease	Vandvik, 31, 961
autism: impairment of early social behaviour	Klin et al, 33, 861
normal development	
influence of father-son relationship	Mussen et al, 4, 3
conditioning of leadership behaviour	Cohen & Lindsley, 5, 119
social play in preschoolers	Clark et al, 10, 205
spacing behaviour	McGrew, 11, 197
social determinants of facial expression	Blurton-Jones & Konner, 11, 233
socialization and conformity	Kelvin, 12, 211

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

socialization and conservation — Hamilton, 13, 147
effects of aggressive film model — Kniveton & Stephenson, 16, 301
social play — Tizard et al, 17, 251
social relations in 1-yr-olds — Mueller & Rich, 17, 315
response to discrepant social signals — Volkmar & Siegel, 20, 139
imitation in 6-7 yr olds — Smeets & Kauffman, 21, 67
paternal influence on development — Lamb, 23, 185 (A)
narrowing of social preferences — Bateson, 24, 11
social development, overview — Schaffer, 27, 761
co-operation between siblings — Dunn, 29, 119 (A)
prosocial responding and social understanding — Caplan & Hay, 30, 231
interpersonal distance in toddlers — Burgess & Fordyce, 30, 261
socialization and self-esteem, Africa — Oyefeso & Zacheaus, 31, 461
prosocial response to adult negative emotion — Denham & Couchoud, 32, 595

Social class - see Socioeconomic status

Social cognition - see also Social behaviour

in specific conditions/circumstances
hyperactive children, review — Campbell & Paulauskas, 20, 233
autism and social cognition — Hobson, 27, 671
autism and theory of mind — Baron-Cohen, 30, 285
conduct disorder: social cognition — Matthys et al, 30, 439
autism: knowledge of thinking and feeling states — Prior et al, 31, 587
theory of mind in autism/Asperger's syndrome — Ozonoff et al, 32, 1081
differences between autism and Asperger's syndrome — Ozonoff et al, 32, 1107
autism: capacity for deception and sabotage — Sodian & Frith, 33, 591
autism: limitations of theory of mind hypothesis — Klin et al, 33, 861
Asperger's syndrome: theory of mind — Bowler, 33, 877
autism: ability to deceive — Baron-Cohen, 33, 1141
autism: comprehension of affect in context — Fein et al, 33, 1157

normal development
egocentrism and perspective taking — Hobson, 21, 325
childhood egocentrism — Hobson, 23, 43
social cognition and moral development: review — Kagan, 23, 363
humour and social cognition — Pellegrini et al, 28, 699
prosocial responding and social understanding — Caplan & Hay, 30, 231
preschoolers' response to adult negative emotion — Denham & Couchoud, 32, 595
role of ethnicity in children's social perception — Bennett et al, 32, 969

Social competence - see Peer relationships

Social conditions - see Environmental influences, Socioeconomic status

Social skills - see Peer relationships, Intervention

Socioeconomic status

correlates
language and social processes — Bernstein, 1, 313

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

intelligence, 6 mo to 5 yr of age	Hindley, 6, 85
intelligence and play	Kinveton & Pine, 13, 167
reversal learning and extradimensional shift	Bobula et al, 13, 195
classification behaviour, 8- to 12-yr-olds	Mallett & Drew, 15, 123
social interaction and aggression	Kniveton & Stephenson, 16, 301
children in preschool centres	Tizard et al, 17, 21
play, preschool children	Tizard et al, 17, 265
achievement, ability and physical maturity	Westin-Lindgren, 23, 407
effects on adult-child communication	Tizard et al, 24, 269
language - myth of verbal deprivation	Tizard et al, 24, 533
marital breakdown and child behaviour problems	Fergusson et al, 27, 213
language and cognitive development	Melhuish et al, 31, 861
vulnerability to childhood problems	Fergusson et al, 31, 1145
in specific conditions	
psychotic children	Creak & Ini, 1, 156
referrals to child guidance	Wolff, 2, 260
behaviour problems	Chazan and Jackson, 12, 191
aggressive conduct disorder	Behar & Stewart, 25, 119
behaviour problems	McGee et al, 25, 573
reading problems	Silva et al, 26, 407
antisocial behaviour, adoption study	Duyme, 31, 699
psychiatric patients: abnormal psychosocial situations	Steinhausen & Erdin, 33, 731

Sociometric status - see Peer relationships

Sociopathy - see Aggressive children, Conduct disorder, Delinquency and criminality

Soiling - see Bladder and bowel control

Somatic complaints - see also Physical illness

characteristics and correlates	
temperament in children with abdominal pain	Davison et al, 27, 539
psychiatric disorder in children with somatic complaints	Garralda & Bailey, 27, 611
headaches: psychological characteristics	Kowal & Pritchard, 31, 637
association with depressive symptoms	Larsson, 32, 821
tension headache group cf. bowel disease and diabetes	Engstrom, 33, 563
epidemiology and prevalence	
stomach aches in 6-year-olds	Faull & Nicol, 27, 251
headaches and stomach aches, preschoolers	Stevenson et al, 29, 897
Swedish adolescents, 13-18 years	Larsson, 32, 821
intervention	
burned children: hypnosis in treatment of pain	Bernstein, 4, 93
pain: role of hypnosis in treatment	Place, 25, 339 (A)
pain tolerance, dental treatment	Williams et al, 26, 305
headaches: treatment approaches for adolescents	Larsson et al, 28, 127

Spatial ability - see Visuospatial functioning

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Specific learning disabilities - see also Attention deficit disorder, Language and speech delay/disorders, Motor skills, Reading and spelling disorders

assessment

learning disability index based on WISC-R	Tittemore et al, 28, 173
relation to psychiatric disorder	Esser et al, 31, 243

characteristics

bright high-achieving vs low-achieving boys	Morrow & Wilson, 2, 203
reaction time: "behaviourally deviant children"	Kupietz et al, 17, 123
perceptual, motor, attentional deficits	Gillberg et al, 23, 131
effect of time pressure on motor behaviour	Kalverboer & Brouwer, 24, 65
perceptual, motor, attentional deficit in hyperkinetic	Gillberg et al, 24, 233
aggressive response to cartoons	Sprafkin et al, 28, 387
"neurocognitive impairments" and psychiatric disorder	Szatmari et al, 31, 287
motor presetting: comparison with hyperactive	Van der Meere et al, 33, 1347

diagnosis, classification and symptomatology

motor, perceptual, attentional disorders and hyperkinesis	Gillberg et al, 24, 233

epidemiology and prevalence

Sweden: perceptual, motor and attentional deficits	Gillberg et al, 23, 131
Germany: minimal brain dysfunction	Schmidt et al, 28, 803

etiology

intrauterine growth retardation	Matilainen et al, 29, 601

Speech - see Language and communication

Spelling - see Reading and spelling

Sports - see Play and recreation

Stereotyped and perseverative behaviour - see also Obsessive-compulsive disorder, Self-injury

etiology

infant chimpanzees in nursery care	Dienske & Griffin, 19, 387
after social isolation, monkeys	Rosenblum & Smiley, 25, 485

in specific conditions/circumstances

brain damaged children, relation to emotional state	Stone, 1, 203
psychotic children: whirling and postural control	Rachman & Berger, 4, 137
autistic children: language	Wolff & Chess, 6, 29
autism: perseverative behaviour	Boucher, 18, 67
autistic and retarded: stereotyped play	Wing et al, 18, 167
autistic and schizoid: perseveration	Wolff & Barlow, 20, 29
autistic children: ethological observations	Van Engeland et al, 26, 879
autism: effect of social context and verbal skill	Dadds et al, 29, 669
perseverative responding; behaviour disordered children	Daughtery & Quay, 32, 453
ADDH: methylphenidate, cognitive perseveration	Tannock & Schachar, 33, 1217

Stomach aches - see Somatic complaints

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

intervention
abnormal rocking at night — Evans, 2, 71
case study, behavioural treatment of tic — Walton, 2, 148
haloperidol treatment of tics — Barker, 16, 169 (A)

normal development
displacement activity in children attending clinic — Berg, 7, 69
stranger's influence on child's behaviour — Berg et al, 7, 243
displacement activity in children — Kehrer & Tente, 10, 259
in preschool children — Soussignan et al, 29, 321

Stress and coping

assessment
cortisol hypersecretion, depressives — Foreman & Goodyer, 29, 311
cardiovascular indicators — Soussignan et al, 29, 321
classification, abnormal psychosocial situations — Van Goor-Lambo, 31, 229
life events: documenting and measuring quality — Goodyer, 31, 837 (A)
Coddington Life Events Record, reliability — Berden et al, 31, 949
parent and child ratings of upsettingness of life events — Rende & Plomin, 32, 627

consequences of stressful experiences
effects of prenatal stress — Stott, 3, 79
coping and psychosocial stress, overview — Rutter, 22, 323
families of mentally handicapped — Byrne & Cunningham, 26, 847
stress disorder after environmental catastrophe — Cornely & Bromet, 27, 489
children starting school — Elizur, 27, 625
stressfulness of life events, cross-cultural study — Yamamoto et al, 28, 855
families of anxious/depressed children — Goodyer et al, 29, 651
effects on school competence — Masten et al, 29, 745
parental imprisonment — Skinner & Swartz, 30, 243
outcome, preschoolers with behaviour problems — Campbell & Ewing, 31, 871
preschool behaviour problems — Egeland et al, 31, 891
change in behavioural functioning over 2 yr — Berden et al, 31, 949
life events and psychiatric disorder in school age children — Goodyer, 31, 839 (A)
effect of disaster on emotional disorder — Yule et al, 31, 1051
life events in anxious and depressed children — Goodyer et al, 31, 1063
effects of life events on self-esteem — Beardsall & Dunn, 33, 349
family stress and child behaviour problems — Cohen & Bromet, 33, 941

in specific conditions/circumstances
children of rejecting mothers — Hamilton, 13, 147
full-term and premature infants — Garrity & Weisman, 23, 159
behaviour problems — Barron & Earls, 25, 23
physical disorders — Graham, 26, 333
asthma — Mrazek, 27, 1 (A)
childhood cancer — Van Dongen-Melman & Sa.., 27,145
anorexia nervosa, life events — Jacobs & Isaacs, 27, 237
somatic complaints — Davison et al, 27, 539
somatic complaints — Garralda & Bailey, 27, 611
psychiatric disorder, life events — Goodyer et al, 27, 681
psychiatric disorder and life events — MacFarlane, 29, 677
headaches and stomach aches — Stevenson et al, 29, 897
stress in parents of autistic children — Konstantareas & Homatidis, 30, 459

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

psychiatric disorder	Goodyer, 31, 161 (R)
enuresis	Jarvelin et al, 31, 763
stress in parents of children with Down syndrome	Sloper et al, 32, 655
depressed adolescents: reactions to life events	Adams & Adams, 32, 811
stress in parents of autistic children	Freeman et al, 32, 1025
normal development	
when going to the doctor	Hyson, 24, 247
denial as defence mechanism	Smith & Rossman, 27, 227
self-control of emotion	Terwogt et al, 27, 357
cardiovascular responses	Soussignan et al, 29, 321
transition from school to work: psychological well-being	Cairns et al, 32, 635
effects of children's belief about control	Rossman & Rosenberg, 33, 699
stressful life circumstances in adolescents	McGee & Stanton, 33, 999
different strategies for emotion regulation	Rossman, 33, 1373

Stuttering - see Language and speech delay/disorders

Sucking - see Oral habits

Suicide

characteristics and correlates	
in children	Shaffer, 15, 275
attempted suicide, review	Hawton, 23, 497 (A)
characteristics of attempters	Kosky, 24, 457
self-poisoning	Kerfoot, 29, 335
in adolescent psychiatric inpatients	Pfeffer et al, 30, 151
epidemiology and prevalence	
frequency in Dutch children	Kienhorst et al, 28, 153
in England and Wales	McClure, 29, 345

Teaching - see Education

Teenagers - see Adolescence

Television - see Play and recreation

intervention	
crisis intervention, case study	Heard, 15, 111
psychiatric emergencies	Garralda, 24, 261

Temperament

assessment	
behavioural observation in infants and toddlers	Walzer et al, 19, 213
Behavioral Style Questionnaire	McDevitt & Carey, 19, 245
questionnaire, 6-month-olds	Persson-Blennow & McNeil, 20, 1
maternal assessments and objective behaviour	St James-Roberts & Wolke, 20, 21
questionnaire, 1 and 2 yr olds	Persson-Blennow & McNeil, 21, 37
parental ratings	Lyon & Plomin, 22, 47
reliability and validity, 3 questionnaires	Persson-Blennow & McNeil, 23, 181

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

parental perceptions, validity	Zeanah et al, 27, 499
EASI-I and Carey questionnaire, psychometrics	Gibbs et al, 28, 61
infancy: mothers' and professionals' assessments	St James-Roberts & Wolke, 29, 21
influence of maternal characteristics	Lancaster et al, 30, 137
Behavioral Style Questionnaire	Carey & McDevitt, 30, 639 (N)
Behavioral Style Questionnaire	Gibbs et al, 30, 643 (N)
review	Prior, 33, 249 (R)
characteristics and correlates	
response to physical contact, infants	Schaffer & Emerson, 5, 1
prediction of development in infancy	Rutter, 11, 49
in 5-year-old children: 4 components	Garside et al, 16, 219
reaction to birth of sibling	Kendrick & Dunn, 23, 117
behaviour problems	Barron & Earls, 25, 23
child-family interactions	Simpson & Stevenson-Hinde, 26, 43
academic performance	Lerner et al, 26, 125
activity level and behavioural style	Zeanah et al, 26, 717
maternal employment	Galambos & Lerner, 28, 87
infant crying	St James-Roberts, 30, 189 (A)
as predictor of child psychopathology	Barnett et al, 32, 423
infant predictors of preschool maladjustment	Sanson et al, 32, 609
review	Prior, 33, 249 (R)
sleep: objective measures and maternal ratings	Scher et al, 33, 1249
in specific conditions	
Down syndrome	Gunn et al, 22, 189
Down syndrome	Gunn et al, 24, 601
maltreated infants	Crittenden, 26, 85
Down syndrome	Gunn & Berry, 26, 973
children with recurrent abdominal pain	Davison et al, 27, 539
children with hearing loss	Prior et al, 29, 209

Temper tantrums - see Behaviour problems

Theory of mind - see Social cognition

Therapy - see Intervention

Thumb sucking - see Oral habits

Tics - see Stereotyped and perseverative behaviour, Tourette syndrome

Toilet-training - see Bladder and bowel control

Touch

in specific conditions/circumstances	
communication through bodily contact, autism	Schopler, 3, 191
case of congenital sensory neuropathy	Rapoport, 10, 63
tactile discrimination in blind and sighted	Millar, 27, 367

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

Tourette syndrome - see also Stereotyped and perseverative behaviour

characteristics and correlates
literature review — Kelman, 6, 219

etiology
genetics — Rutter et al, 31, 3 (R)

intervention
haloperidol treatment — Barker, 16, 169 (A)

Treatment - see Intervention

Trichotillomania - see Obsessive-compulsive disorder

Truancy - see School refusal and truancy

Turner's syndrome - see Genetics

Twins - see also Genetics

case studies
case study, elective mutism — Mora et al, 3, 41
case of severe deprivation — Koluchova, 13, 107
case of severe deprivation, follow-up — Koluchova, 17, 181
language training, neglected twins — Douglas & Sutton, 19, 49
twins with autism and fragile X — Gillberg et al, 29, 447

Unemployment - see Employment and unemployment

Urbanization - see Environmental influences

Vigilance - see Attention

Violence - see Aggression

effects of twinning on development
socialization in 2-year-olds — Lytton, 17, 287
twin-singleton differences in psychology — Rutter & Redshaw, 32, 885 (A)
twin-singleton difference in psychiatric disorder — Simonoff, 33, 1319

Visual handicap

characteristics and correlates
smiling in infancy — Freedman, 5, 171
blind/deaf children cf autistic — Wing, 10, 1
shape perception — O'Connor & Hermelin, 24, 39
tactile perception — Millar, 27, 367

Visuospatial functioning - see also Drawing

in specific conditions/circumstances
children with cerebral palsy — Wedell, 1, 215

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

"brain damage"; review of tests — Herbert, 5, 197
precocious puberty, single case — Connor & McGeorge, 6, 161
autism vs subnormal: visual attention — O'Connor & Hermelin, 8, 167
autistic and subnormal: tracking and construction tasks — Frith & Hermelin, 10, 153
cerebral palsied: spatial and temporal position of sounds — Jones et al, 17, 199
reading disabled — Wedell, 18, 191 (A)
autism: perception of facial features — Langdell, 19, 255
perceptual deficits, Swedish 6 yr olds — Gillberg et al, 23, 131
peripheral and central handicap — O'Connor & Hermelin, 24, 39
reading disabled, longitudinal study — Baker et al, 25, 111
after intrauterine growth retardation — Matilainen et al, 29, 601
clumsy children — Lord & Hulme, 29, 691
autism: face perception — Volkmar et al, 30, 591
idiot savant artists — O'Connor & Hermelin, 31, 203
idiot savant artists — Hermelin & O'Connor, 31, 217
hearing impaired: spatially coordinated action — Savelsbergh & Netelenbos, 32, 489
effect of hearing loss — Netelenbos & Savelsbergh, 32, 983
autism: unfamiliar face recognition — Boucher & Lewis, 33, 843

Vocabulary - see Language and communication

Vulnerability - see Risk factors and protective factors

Williams syndrome - see Mental handicap

XXX and XXY karyotypes - see Genetics

normal development
aesthetic sensitivity, development — Eysenck, 13, 1
discrimination of line orientation — Fellows & Brooks, 14, 293
and reading development — Maliphant et al, 15, 175
visual preferences, attention and liking — Hutt et al, 17, 63
knowledge of left and right — Irwin & Newland, 18, 271

for full reference, consult author index on pp. 98-145

AUTHOR INDEX

Abramovitch R et al	An observational assessment of change in two groups of behaviourally disturbed boys	**21**:133-141
Abramovitch R et al	The influence of Down's syndrome on sibling interaction	**28**:865-879
Achenbach T M et al	A comparison of syndromes derived from the Child Behavior Checklist for American and Dutch boys aged 6-11 and 12-16	**28**:437-453
Achenbach T M et al	Problems and competencies reported by parents of Australian and American children	**31**:265-286
Ackerman P T et al	Presumably innate and acquired automatic processes in children with attention and/or reading disorders	**27**:513-529
Adams M & Adams J	Life events, depression, and perceived problem solving alternatives in adolescents	**32**:811-820
Adamson W C et al	Some psychological aspects of the management of the brain-damaged adolescent in a residential setting	**2**:156-164
Aggernaes A & Haugsted R	Experienced reality in three- to six-year-old children: a study of direct reality testing	**17**:323-335
Alberts E & Van der Meere J	Observations of hyperactive behaviour during vigilance	**33**:1355-1364
Alberts E et al	Mother-infant dialogue in the first days of life: an observational study during breast-feeding	**24**:145-161
Altepeter T S & Breen M J	Situational variation in problem behavior at home and school in Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity: a factor analytic study	**33**:741-748
Ambrose A	The age of onset of ambivalence in early infancy: Indications from the study of laughing	**4**:167-181
Anders T F	Neurophysiological studies of sleep in infants and children	**23**:75-83
Anderson E M	Special schools or special schooling for the handicapped child? (A)	**17**:151-155
Anderson G M et al	Whole blood serotonin in autistic and normal subjects	**28**:885-900
Anderson M	Understanding the cognitive deficit in mental retardation (A)	**27**:297-306
Andresen I K	Behavioural and school adjustment of 12-13-year old internationally adopted children in Norway	**33**:427-439
Andrews B et al	Intergenerational links between psychiatric disorder in mothers and daughters: the role of parenting experiences	**31**:1115-1129
Angold A et al	Parent and child reports of depressive symptoms in children at low and high risk of depression	**28**:901-915
Annett M	Laterality and cerebral dominance (A)	**32**:219-232
Annett M & Kilshaw D	Lateral preference and skill in dyslexics: implications of the right shift theory	**25**:357-371
Annett M & Manning M	Reading and a balanced polymorphism for laterality and ability	**31**:511-529
Anthony J & Scott P	Manic-depressive psychosis in childhood	**1**:53-72
Aplin D Y	Classification of dyspraxia in hearing-impaired children using the Q -technique of factor analysis	**28**:581-596

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Applebee A N	Research in reading retardation: two critical problems	**12**:91-113
Argles P & Mackenzie M	Crisis intervention with a multi-problem family - a case study	**11**:187-195
Arthur B & Kemme M L	Bereavement in childhood	**5**:37-49
Asarnow J R & Ben-Meir S	Children with schizophrenia spectrum and depressive disorders: a comparative study of premorbid adjustment Onset pattern and severity of impairment	**29**:477-488
Asarnow J R et al	Parental communication deviance in childhood onset schizophrenia spectrum and depressive disorders	**29**:825-838
Asarnow R F et al	Patterns of intellectual functioning in non-retarded autistic and schizophrenic children	**28**:273-280
Ashem B & Janes M D	Deleterious effects of chronic under-nutrition on cognitive abilities	**19**:23-31
Aston P J & Dobson G	Family interaction and social adjustment in a sample of normal school children	**13**:77-89
Asuni J	Maladjustment and delinquency: A comparison of two samples	**4**:219-228
Auerbach J G & Lerner Y	Syndromes derived from the Child Behavior Checklist for clinically referred Israeli boys aged 6-11	**32**:1017-1024
Bagley C & Evan-Wong L	Psychiatric disorder and adult and peer group rejection of the child's name	**11**:19-27
Bailey D & Garralda M E	Referral to child psychiatry: parent and doctor motives and expectations	**30**:449-458
Baker L A et al	Cognitive abilities in reading-disabled children: a longitudinal study	**25**:111-117
Bancroft J et al	The personality and psycho-sexual development of boys with 47 XXY chromosome constitution	**23**:169-180
Barcai A	The emergence of neurotic conflict in some children after successful administration of dextroamphetamine	**10**:269-276
Barker P	Haloperidol (A)	**16**:169-172
Barker P et al	A note on retarded readers in Dundee	**8**:227-232
Barkley R A	A review of stimulant drug research with hyperactive children	**18**:137-165
Barkley R	Hyperactive girls and boys: stimulant drug effects on mother-child interactions	**30**:379-390
Barkley R A & Jackson T L	Hyperkinesis, autonomic nervous system activity and stimulant drug effects	**18**:347-357
Barkley R A et al	Developmental changes in the mother-child interactions of hyperactive boys: effects of two dose levels of Ritalin	**26**:705-715
Barkley R et al	The adolescent outcome of hyperactive children diagnosed by research criteria III. Mother-child interactions, family conflicts and maternal psychopathology	**32**:233-255
Barltrop D	Sub-clinical lead poisoning in children (A)	**17**:225-227
Barnett B et al	Maternal anxiety: a 5-year review of an intervention study	**32**:423-438

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Barnett L A	Young children's resolution of distress through play	**25**:477-483
Baron-Cohen S	An assessment of violence in a young man with Asperger's syndrome	**29**:351-360
Baron-Cohen S	The autistic child's theory of mind: a case of specific developmental delay	**30**:285-297
Baron-Cohen S	On modularity and development in autism: a reply to Burack (N)	**33**:623-629
Baron-Cohen S	Out of sight or out of mind? Another look at deception in autism	**33**:1141-1155
Barratt M S et al	Early channels of mother-infant communication: preterm and term infants	**33**:1193-1204
Barron A P & Earls F	The relation of temperament and social factors to behavior problems in three-year-old children	**25**:23-33
Bartak L & Rutter M	Special educational treatment of autistic children: a comparative study - I Design of study and characteristics of units	**14**:161-179
Bateson P P G	Rules and reciprocity in behavioural development: implications for rehabilitation	**24**:11-18
Batter B S & Davidson C V	Wariness of strangers: real or artifact?	**20**:93-109
Bauer D H	An exploratory study of developmental changes in children's fears	**17**:69-74
Bauer N & Krivohlavy J	Co-operative conflict resolution in institutionalized boy dyads	**15**:13-21
Beardsall L & Dunn J	Adversities in childhood: siblings' experiences and their relations to self-esteem	**33**:349-359
Beasley M G et al	Errors in computation of WISC and WISC-R intelligence quotients from raw scores	**29**:101-104
Befera M S & Barkley R A	Hyperactive and normal girls and boys: mother-child interaction, parent psychiatric status and child psychopathology	**26**:439-452
Behar D & Stewart M A	Aggressive conduct disorder: the influence of social class, sex and age on the clinical picture	**25**:119-124
Bell J E	Recent advances in family group therapy	**3**:1-15
Belsky J	Infant day care and socioemotional development (A)	**29**:397-406
Bench J & Parker A	On the reliability of the Graham-Rosenblith behaviour test for neonates	**11**:121-131
Bennett M et al	A reassessment of the role of ethnicity in children's social perception	**32**:969-982
Bennett N	Cooperative learning in classrooms: processes and outcomes	**32**:581-594
Bentler P M	An infant's phobia treated with reciprocal inhibition therapy	**3**:185-189
Bentler P M	A note on the treatment of adolescent sex problems	**9**:125-129
Bentovim A & Kinston W	Brief focal family therapy when the child is the referred patient - I.Clinical	**19**:1-12
Berden G F M G et al	Major life events and changes in the behavioural functioning of children	**31**:949-959
Berg I S	A case study of developmental auditory imperception: some theoretical implications	**2**:86-93

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Berg I	A note on observations of young children with their mothers in a clinic	**7**:69-73
Berg I	A follow-up study of school phobic adolescents admitted to an in-patient unit	**11**:37-47
Berg I	Day wetting in children (A)	**20**:167-173
Berg I	The management of truancy (A)	**26**:325-331
Berg I et al	Measurement of a stranger's influence on the behaviour of young children with their mothers	**7**:243-250
Berg I et al	School phobia - its classification and relation to dependency	**10**:123-141
Berg I et al	The High Lands dependency questionnaire (H D Q): an administered version for use with the mothers of school children	**14**:107-121
Berg I et al	Truancy and the courts	**18**:359-365
Berg I et al	A controlled trial of 'Senokot' in faecal soiling treated by behavioural methods	**24**:543-549
Bernstein B	Aspects of language and learning in the genesis of the social process	**1**:313-324
Bernstein N R	Management of burned children with the aid of hypnosis	**4**:93-98
Berry P et al	The behaviour of Down's syndrome children using the 'Lock Box"	**25**:125-131
Bettes B A & Walker E	Positive and negative symptoms in psychotic and other psychiatrically disturbed children	**28**:555-568
Beveridge M & Hurrell P	Teachers' responses to severely mentally handicapped children's initiations in the classroom	**21**:175-181
Beveridge M et al	Self-blame and communication failure in retarded adolescents	**20**:129-138
Bhatia M S et al	Attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity among paediatric outpatients	**32**:297-306
Bhavnani R & Hutt C	Divergent thinking in boys and girls	**13**:121-127
Bielicka I & Olechnowicz H	A note on the rehabilitation of the family in the treatment of the orphan syndrome in infants	**8**:139-142
Birleson P	The validity of depressive disorder in childhood and the development of a self-rating scale: a research report	**22**:73-88
Birleson P et al	Clinical evaluation of a self-rating scale for depressive disorder in childhood (Depression Self-Rating Scale)	**28**:43-60
Bishop D V M	Comprehension of spoken, written and signed sentences in childhood language disorders	**23**:1-20
Bishop D V M	Comprehension of English syntax by profoundly deaf children	**24**:415-434
Bishop D V M	The causes of specific developmental language disorder ("developmental dysphasia") (A)	**28**:1-8
Bishop D V M	Otitis media and developmental language disorder: a reply to Gordon (N)	**29**:365-368
Bishop D V M	The underlying nature of specific language impairment (R)	**33**:3-66
Bishop D V M & Adams C	A prospective study of the relationship between specific language impairment , phonological disorders and reading retardation	**31**:1027-1050

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Black D	The bereaved child (A)	**19**:287-292
Black D & Urbanowicz M A	Family intervention with bereaved children	**28**:467-476
Blanz B et al	Familial adversities and child psychiatric disorders	**32**:939-950
Bluglass K	Psychosocial aspects of the Sudden Infant Death Syndrome ("cot death")	**22**:411-421
Blurton-Jones N & Konner M J	An experiment on eyebrow-raising and visual searching in children	**11**:233-240
Bobula K A et al	Reversal and extradimensional shift in two socioeconomic groups of preschool children	**13**:195-201
Bohman M	The interaction of heredity and childhood environment: some adoption studies (A)	**22**:195-200
Bohman M & Sigvardsson S	Long-term effects of early institutional care: a prospective longitudinal study	**20**:111-117
Bolton D & Turner T	Obsessive-compulsive neurosis with conduct disorder in adolescence: a report of two cases	**25**:133-139
Bolton P et al	Season of birth: issues, approaches and findings for autism	**33**:509-530
Boniface D & Graham P	The three-year-old and his attachment to a special soft object	**20**:217-224
Borden K A et al	Piagetian conservation and response to cognitive therapy in attention deficit disordered children	**28**:755-764
Boucher J	Alternation and sequencing behaviour, and response to novelty in autistic children	**18**:67-72
Boucher J	Echoic memory capacity in autistic children	**19**:161-166
Boucher J & Lewis V	Memory impairments and communication in relatively able autistic children	**30**:99-122
Boucher J & Lewis V	Unfamiliar face recognition in relatively able autistic children	**33**:843-859
Boudreault M et al	Cognitive development and reading achievement in pervasive-ADD, situational-ADD and control children	**29**:611-619
Bowlby J	Separation anxiety: a critical review of the literature	**1**:251-269
Bowler D M	"Theory of mind" in Asperger's syndrome	**33**:877-895
Boyle M H & Jones S C	Selecting measures of emotional and behavioral disorders of childhood for use in general populations	**26**:137-159
Bradbury B & Lunzer E A	The learning of grammatical inflexions in normal and subnormal children	**13**:239-248
Bradford R	Short communication: the importance of psychosocial factors in understanding child distress during routine X-ray procedures	**31**:973-982
Breen M J	Cognitive and behavioral differences in AdHD boys and girls	**30**:711-716
Breslaw P I	The referential communication skills of deaf children from different educational environments	**22**:269-282
Breznitz Z & Friedman S L	Toddlers' concentration: does maternal depression make a difference?	**29**:267-279
Britton R S	Psychiatric disorders in the mothers of disturbed children	**10**:245-258
Brossard L M & Décarie T G	Comparative reinforcing effect of eight stimulations on the smiling response of infants	**9**:51-60

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Brown G D & Tyler V O	Time out from reinforcement: A technique for dethroning the "duke" of an institutionalized delinquent group	**9**:203-211
Brown R I	Distractibility and some scholastic skills	**6**:55-62
Brown R I	The effects of varied environmental stimulation on the performance of subnormal children	**7**:251-261
Brown R I	Cognitive changes in the adolescent slow learner	**13**:183-193
Brown R M & Brown N L	The increase and control of verbal signals in the bladder training of a seventeen month old child - a case study	**15**:105-109
Brown T A et al	Body-image disturbances in adolescent female binge-purgers: a brief report on the results of a national survey in the USA	**30**:605-613
Brush L R & Goldberg W A	The intercorrelation of measures of sex-role identity	**19**:43-48
Bryson S E et al	First report of a Canadian epidemiological study of autistic syndrome	**29**:433-445
Buitelaar J K et al	Differences in the structure of social behaviour of autistic children and non-autistic retarded controls	**32**:995-1015
Burack J A	Clarifying developmental issues in the study of autism (N)	**33**:617-621
Burack J A & Volkmar F R	Development of low- and high-functioning autistic children	**33**:607-616
Burack J A et al	Issues in the classification of mental retardation: differentiating among organic etiologies	**29**:765-779
Burack J A et al	Toward a more precise understanding of mental retardation (N)	**31**:471-475
Burbach D J et al	Parental bonding and depressive disorders in adolescents	**30**:417-429
Burd L et al	Childhood onset pervasive developmental disorder	**29**:155-163
Burgess J W & Fordyce W K	Effects of preschool environments on nonverbal social behavior: toddlers' interpersonal distances to teachers and classmates change	**30**:261-276
Burke E	Training in logical thinking and its effects on the grouping strategies of eight-year-old children	**15**:303-312
Busby K & Pivik R T	Sleep patterns in children of superior intelligence	**24**:587-600
Butler R J et al	A comparison of two approaches to the treatment of nocturnal enuresis and the prediction of effectiveness using pre-treatment variables	**29**:501-509
Butler R J et al	The child's construing of nocturnal enuresis: a method of inquiry and prediction of outcome	**31**:447-454
Byrne E A & Cunningham C C	The effects of mentally handicapped children on families - a conceptual review	**26**:847-864
Cade B	Paradoxical techniques in therapy (A)	**25**:509-516
Cairns E et al	The development of psychological well-being in late adolescence	**32**:635-643
Cameron K	The role of the psychiatrist in an approved school	**1**:306-312
Cammann R & Miehlke A	Differentiation of motor activity of normally active and hyperactive boys in schools: some preliminary results	**30**:899-906
Campbell A	Intrapersonal and interpersonal discrepancy among delinquent and nondelinquent girls	**29**:73-78

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Campbell M	Fenfluramine treatment of autism (A)	**29**:1-10
Campbell S B	Parent-referred problem three-year-olds: developmental changes in symptoms	**28**:835-845
Campbell S B & Ewing L J	Follow-up of hard-to-manage preschoolers: adjustment at age 9 and predictors of continuing symptoms	**31**:871-889
Campbell S B & Paulauskas S	Peer relations in hyperactive children	**20**:233-246
Campbell S B et al	Cognitive styles in hyperactive children and the effects of methylphenidate	**12**:55-67
Campbell S B et al	A three-year follow-up of hyperactive preschoolers into elementary school	**18**:239-249
Campbell S B et al	Parent-referred problem three-year-olds: follow-up at school entry	**27**:473-488
Cantwell D P	Genetics of hyperactivity (A)	**16**:261-261
Cantwell D et al	A comparison of infantile autism and specific developmental receptive language disorder - IV: Analysis of syntax and language function	**19**:351-362
Caperaa P et al	Hyperactivity: comment on Trites' article (N)	**26**:485-486
Capitanio J P et al	Long-term follow-up of previously separated pigtail macaques: group and individual differences in response to novel situations	**27**:531-538
Caplan M G & Douglas V I	Incidence of parental loss in children with depressed mood	**10**:225-232
Caplan M Z & Hay D F	Preschoolers' responses to peers' distress and beliefs about bystander intervention	**30**:231-242
Caplan R et al	Formal thought disorder in childhood onset schizophrenia and schizotypal personality disorder	**31**:1103-1114
Caplan R et al	Formal thought disorder in pediatric complex partial seizure disorder	**33**:1399-1412
Capps L et al	Understanding of simple and complex emotions in non-retarded children with autism	**33**:1169-1182
Carey W B & McDevitt S C	Comment on Paper by Gibbs et al (N)	**30**:639-642
Carlson C L et al	A divided attention analysis of the effects of methylphenidate on the arithmetic performance of children with ADHD	**32**:463-471
Carlson G A	Child and adolescent mania - diagnostic considerations (A)	**31**:331-341
Carlson G A & Cantwell D P	A survey of depressive symptoms, syndrome and disorder in a child psychiatric population	**21**:19-25
Carlson G A et al	Lithium in hospitalized children at 4 and 8 weeks: mood, behavior and cognitive effects	**33**:411-425
Caron C & Rutter M	Comorbidity in child psychopathology: concepts Issues and research strategies	**32**:1063-1080
Carr A & McDonnell D J M	Wilson's disease in an adolescent displaying an adjustment reaction to a series of life stressor: a case study	**27**:697-700
Carr J	Six weeks to twenty-one years old: a longitudinal study of children with Down's syndrome and their families	**29**:407-431
Casler L	The effects of supplementary verbal stimulation on a group of institutionalized infants	**6**:19-27
Cawson P	Intermediate treatment (A)	**26**:675-681

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Chadwick O et al	Intellectual performance and reading skills after localized head injury in childhood	**22**:117-139
Chambers C & Grantham-McGregor S	Patterns of mental development among young, middle-class Jamaican children	**27**:117-123
Chandola C A et al	Pre- and perinatal factors and the risk of subsequent referral for hyperactivity	**33**:1077-1090
Charman T & Baron-Cohen S	Understanding drawings and beliefs: a further test of the metarepresentation theory of autism	**33**:1105-1112
Charny I W	Regression and reorganization in the "isolation treatment" of children: a clinical contribution to sensory deprivation research	**4**:47-60
Chazan M	Special education for maladjusted children and adolescents in Norway	**14**:57-69
Chazan M & Jackson S	Behaviour problems in the infant school	**12**:191-210
Chazan M & Jackson S	Behaviour problems in the infant school: changes over two years	**15**:33-46
Cheyne W M & Jahoda G	Emotional sensitivity and intelligence in children from orphanages and normal homes	**12**:77-90
Christensen A P & Sanders M R	Habit reversal and differential reinforcement of other behaviour in the treatment of thumb-sucking: an analysis of generalization and side-effects	**28**:281-295
Chung S Y et al	Comparison of parent-referred and doctor-referred patients to child psychiatrists in Hong Kong	**31**:993-999
Churven P G	Families: parental attitudes to family assessment in a child psychiatry setting	**19**:33-41
Cialdella P & Mamelle N	An epidemiological study of infantile autism in a French Department (Rhône)	**30**:165-175
Clancy H & McBride G	The autistic process and its treatment	**10**:233-244
Clark A H et al	Free-play in nursery school children	**10**:205-216
Clark D A & Bolton D	Obsessive-compulsive adolescents and their parents: a psychometric study	**26**:267-276
Clark D A & Bolton D	An investigation of two self-report measures of obsessional phenomena in obsessive-compulsive adolescents	**26**:429-437
Clark M M	Early education and children with special needs	**28**:417-425
Clark P & Rutter M	Task difficulty and task performance in autistic children	**20**:271-285
Clarke A D B	Commentary on Koluchova's "Severe deprivation in twins: a case study"	**13**:103-106
Clarke A D B & Clarke A M	Some recent advances in the study of early deprivation	**1**:26-36
Clarke A D B & Clarke A M	Constancy and change in the growth of human characteristics	**25**:191-210
Clarke A M & Clarke A D B	Thirty years of child psychology: a selective review	**27**:719-759
Clarke R V G	Delinquency, environment and intervention	**26**:505-524
Clements J et al	Sleep problems in handicapped children: a preliminary study	**27**:399-407

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Cline T	Clinical judgement in context: a review of situation factors in person perception during clinical interviews	**26**:369-380
Cohen D J & Lindsley O R	Catalysis of controlled leadership in cooperation by human stimulation	**5**:119-137
Cohen I L et al	Parent-child dyadic gaze patterns in fragile X males and in non-fragile X males with autistic disorder	**30**:845-856
Cohen N J & Minde K	The "hyperactive syndrome" in kindergarten children: comparison of children with pervasive and situational symptoms	**24**:443-455
Cohen N J et al	Cognitive styles in adolescents previously diagnosed as hyperactive	**13**:203-209
Cohen S & Bromet E	Maternal predictors of behavioral disturbance in preschool children	**33**:941-946
Cohler B J et al	Disturbance of attention among schizophrenic Depressed and well mothers and their young children	**18**:115-135
Cole S H & Edelmann R J	Identity patterns and self- and teacher-perceptions of problems for deaf adolescents	**32**:1159-1165
Coleman J et al	Symptoms of behaviour disturbance and adjustment to school	**18**:201-209
Collis G M & Schaffer H R	Synchronization of visual attention in mother-infant pairs	**16**:315-320
Colton M	Dimensions of foster and residential care practice	**29**:589-600
Conners C K & Greenfeld D	Habituation of motor startle in anxious and restless children	**7**:125-132
Connor D V & McGeorge M	Psychological aspects of accelerated pubertal development	**6**:161-177
Cooper E S & Ingleby J D	Direct observation in the infant-school classroom	**15**:263-274
Cooper J & McNeil J	A study of houseproud housewives and their interaction with their children	**9**:173-188
Cooper S	The fetal alcohol syndrome (A)	**28**:223-228
Corballis M C et al	The naming of disoriented letters by normal and reading-disabled children	**26**:929-938
Corbett J et al	Progressive disintegrative psychosis of childhood	**18**:211-219
Cornely P & Bromet E	Prevalence of behavior problems in three-year-old children living near Three Mile Island: a comparative analysis	**27**:489-498
Costello A J	Assessment and diagnosis of affective disorders in children (A)	**27**:565-574
Costello A J	Pre-verbal communication (A)	**17**:351-354
Costello E J et al	Pervasive and situational hyperactivity - confounding effects of informant	**32**:367-376
Cousens P et al	Cognitive effects of cranial irradiation in leukaemia: a survey and meta-analysis	**29**:839-852
Cowen E L et al	Relationships between support and adjustment among children of divorce	**31**:727-735
Cox A	The assessment of parental behaviour (A)	**16**:255-259
Cox A D et al	The impact of maternal depression in young children	**28**:917-928
Cox T	Children's adjustment to school over six years	**19**:363-371
Creak M & Ini S	Families of psychotic children	**1**:156-175

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Crittenden P M	Maltreated infants: vulnerability and resilience	**26**:85-96
Cummings E M et al	Developmental changes in children's reactions to anger in the home	**25**:63-74
Cunningham C C et al	Mental ability, symbolic play and receptive and expressive language of young children with Down's syndrome	**26**:255-265
Cunningham C E et al	A developmental dose-response analysis of the effects of methylphenidate on the peer interactions of attention deficit disordered boys	**26**:955-971
Cunningham C E et al	A dose-response analysis of the effects of methylphenidate on the peer interactions and simulated classroom performance of ADD children	**32**:439-452
Cunningham M A	A five-year study of the language of an autistic child	**7**:143-154
Cunningham M	A comparison of the language of psychotic and non-psychotic children who are mentally retarded	**9**:229-244
Cunningham M A	The reliability of ratings scales of assessing the behaviour of disturbed children in a residential unit	**12**:289-304
Cunningham M A & Dixon C	A study of the language of an autistic child	**2**:193-202
Cuskelly M & Dadds M	Behavioural problems in children with Down's syndrome and their siblings	**33**:749-761
Czajkowski D R & Koocher G P	Medical compliance and coping with cystic fibrosis	**28**:311-319
Dadds M et al	The effects of social context and verbal skill on the stereotypic and task-involved behaviour of autistic children	**29**:669-676
Dale N	Pretend play with mothers and siblings: relations between early performance and partners	**30**:751-760
Dansky J L	Cognitive consequences of sociodramatic play and exploration training for economically disadvantaged preschoolers	**21**:47-58
Daugherty T K & Quay H C	Response perseveration and delayed responding in childhood behavior disorders	**32**:453-461
Davey A G & Mullin P N	Ethnic identification and preference of British primary school children	**21**:241-251
Davidson S	School phobia as a manifestation of family disturbance: its structure and treatment	**1**:270-287
Davies E & Furnham A	The dieting and body shape concerns of adolescent females	**27**:417-428
Davies J G V & Maliphant R	Refractory behaviour at school in normal adolescent males in relation to psychopathy and early experience	**12**:35-41
Davies J G V & Maliphant R	Autonomic responses of male adolescents exhibiting refractory behaviour in school	**12**:115-127
Davies J G V & Maliphant R	Refractory behaviour in school and avoidance learning	**15**:23-31
Davis H	A description of aspects of mother-infant vocal interaction	**19**:379-386
Davison I S et al	Temperament and behaviour in six-year-olds with recurrent abdominal pain: a follow-up	**27**:539-544
De Sonneville L M J et al	Methylphenidate-induced changes in ADDH information processors	**32**:285-295

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Denham S A & Couchoud E	Social-emotional predictors of preschoolers' responses to adult negative emotion	**32**:595-608
Dienske H & Griffin R	Abnormal behaviour patterns developing in chimpanzee infants during nursery care - a note	**19**:387-391
Dienske H et al	Quantitative criteria for attention and activity in child psychiatric patients	**26**:895-915
Dockar-Drysdale B E	The provision of primary experience in a therapeutic school	**7**:263-275
Doniger C R	Children whose mothers are in a mental hospital	**3**:165-173
Donovan A et al	Employment status and psychological well-being: a longitudinal study of 16-year-old school-leavers	**27**:65-76
Dorner S	Sexual interest and activity in adolescents with spina bifida	**18**:229-237
Douglas J E & Sutton A	The development of speech and mental processes in a pair of twins: a case study	**19**:49-56
Douglas J W B & Ross J M	Age of puberty related to educational ability Attainment and school leaving age	**5**:185-195
Douglas J W B et al	Family interaction and the activities of young children: Method of assessment	**9**:157-171
Douglas V I & Sanders F A	A pilot study of Rimland's diagnostic checklist with autistic and mentally retarded children	**9**:105-109
Douglas V I et al	Short term effects of methylphenidate on the cognitive, learning and academic performance of children with attention deficit disorder	**27**:191-211
Douglas V I et al	Dosage effects and individual responsivity to methylphenidate in Attention Deficit Disorder	**29**:453-475
Dowdney L et al	Observation of parent-child interaction with two- to three-year-olds	**25**:379-407
Dowdney L et al	The nature and qualities of parenting provided by women raised in institutions	**26**:599-625
Dowdney L et al	Growth retardation and developmental delay amongst inner-city children	**28**:529-541
Dumaret A	IQ, scholastic performance and behaviour of sibs raised in contrasting environments	**26**:553-580
Dunn J	Sibling influences on childhood development (A)	**29**:119-127
Dunn J & Kendrick C	The arrival of a sibling: changes in patterns of interaction between mother and first-born child	**21**:119-132
Dunn J & McGuire S	Sibling and peer relationships in childhood	**33**:67-105
Dunn J & Munn P	Sibling quarrels and maternal intervention: individual differences in understanding and aggression	**27**:583-595
Dunn J et al	The reaction of first-born children to the birth of a sibling: mothers' reports	**22**:1-18
Dunn J et al	Assessing the relationship between young siblings	**31**:983-991
Durojaiye M O A	The relationship between controlled projection responses and sociometric status	**11**:143-148
Duyme M	Antisocial behaviour and postnatal environment: a French adoption study	**31**:699-710
Earls F	On the familial transmission of child psychiatric disorder (A)	**28**:791-802
Earls F & Richman N	The prevalence of behavior problems in three-year-old children of West Indian-born parents	**21**:99-106

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Earls F & Richman N	Behavior problems in pre-school children of West Indian-born parents: a re-examination of family and social factors	**21**:107-117
Eberhardy F	The view from "the couch"	**8**:257-263
Edelbrock C et al	Parent-child agreement on child psychiatric symptoms assessed via structured interview	**27**:181-190
Edwards S D & van der Spuy H I	Hypnotherapy as a treatment for enuresis	**26**:161-170
Efoghe G B	Perception of parental punitiveness toward aggression as influenced by sex and socio-economic class in Ekpoma Bendel State Nigeria	**28**:847-854
Egdell H G & Kolvin I	Childhood hallucinations	**13**:279-287
Egeland B et al	Preschool behavior problems: stability and factors accounting for change	**31**:891-909
Eisenberg L	The strategic deployment of the child psychiatrist in preventive psychiatry	**2**:229-241
Eisenberg L	The ethics of intervention: acting amidst ambiguity	**16**:93-104
Eiser C	Communicating with sick and hospitalised children (A)	**25**:181-189
Eiser C	Psychological effects of chronic disease (R)	**31**:85-98
Ekblad S	The children's behaviour questionnaire for completion by parents and teachers in a Chinese sample	**31**:775-791
Elias G et al	Maternal control of co-vocalization and inter-speaker silences in mother-infant vocal engagements	**27**:409-415
Elias G et al	Aspects of structure and content of maternal talk with infants	**29**:523-531
Elizur J	The stress of school entry: parental coping behaviors and children's adjustment to school	**27**:625-638
Emler N et al	The social context of delinquent conduct	**28**:99-109
Engeln R et al	Behaviour modification techniques applied to a family unit - a case study	**9**:245-252
Engstrom I	Mental health and psychological functioning in children and adolescents with inflammatory bowel disease: a comparison with children having other chronic diseases and with healthy children	**33**:563-583
Esser G et al	Epidemiology and course of psychiatric disorders in school-age children - results of a longitudinal study	**31**:243-263
Evans I M	A modular teaching unit for research and therapy with children	**11**:63-67
Evans J	Rocking at night	**2**:71-85
Eysenck H J	The development of aesthetic sensitivity in children	**13**:1-10
Farrell M & Strang J	Substance use and misuse in childhood and adolescence (R)	**32**:109-128
Faull C & Nicol A R	Abdominal pain in six-year-olds: an epidemiological study in a new town	**27**:251-260
Fein D et al	Stimulus generalization in autistic and normal children	**20**:325-335
Fein D et al	Comprehension of affect in context in children with pervasive developmental disorders	**33**:1157-1167

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Fellows B J & Brooks B	An investigation of the role of matching and mis-matching frameworks upon the discrimination of differently oriented line stimuli in young children	**14**:293-299
Ferguson B G	Kleine-Levin syndrome: a case report	**27**:275-278
Fergusson D M & Horwood L J	The trait and method components of ratings of conduct disorders- Part I. Maternal and teacher evaluations of conduct disorder in young children	**28**:249-260
Fergusson D M & Horwood L J	The trait and method components of ratings of conduct disorders- Part II. Factors related to the trait component of conduct disorder scores	**28**:261-272
Fergusson D M & Horwood L J	Estimation of method and trait variance in ratings of conduct disorder	**30**:365-378
Fergusson D M & Horwood L J	A latent class model of smoking experimentation in children	**30**:761-773
Fergusson D M & Horwood L J	Attention deficit and reading achievement	**33**:375-385
Fergusson D M et al	Childhood family placement history and behaviour problems in 6-year-old children	**27**:213-226
Fergusson D M et al	Breastfeeding and subsequent social adjustment in six- to eight-year -old children	**28**:379-386
Fergusson D M et al	A longitudinal study of dentine lead levels, intelligence, school performance- Part I. Dentine lead levels and exposure to environmental risk factors	**29**:781-792
Fergusson D M et al	A longitudinal study of dentine lead levels, intelligence, school performance and behaviour - Part II. Dentine lead and cognitive ability	**29**:793-809
Fergusson D M et al	A longitudinal study of dentine lead levels, intelligence, school performance and behaviour - Part III. Dentine lead levels and attention-activity	**29**:811-824
Fergusson D M et al	Vulnerability to childhood problems and family social background	**31**:1145-1159
Fergusson D M et al	Confirmatory factor models of attention deficit and conduct disorder	**32**:257-274
Fergusson D M et al	Family change, parental discord and early offending	**33**:1059-1075
Ferrari M	Chronic illness: psychosocial effects on siblings - I. Chronically ill boys	**25**:459-476
Field M A S & Faed M J W	47 XYY chromosome constitution, physical growth and psychological disturbance - a case study	**15**:323-327
Fine J et al	The use of intonation to communicate in pervasive developmental disorders	**32**:771-782
Fine S	Children in divorce, custody and access situations: the contribution of the mental health professional	**21**:353-361
Fine S	Children in divorce, custody and access situations: an update (A)	**28**:361-364
Finegan J & Quarrington B	Pre- , peri, and neonatal factors and infantile autism	**20**:119-128
Firestone P et al	Minor physical anomalies in hyperactive, retarded and normal children and their families	**19**:155-160
Firth M A & Chaplin L	The use of the Birleson depression scale with a non-clinical sample of boys	**28**:79-85
Flament M F et al	Childhood obsessive-compulsive disorder: a prospective follow-up study	**31**:363-380

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Fleming A S et al	The effects of a social support group on depression	
	Maternal attitudes and behavior in new mothers	**33**:685-698
Folstein S & Rutter M	Infantile autism: a genetic study of 21 twin pairs	**18**:297-322
Fombonne E	The use of questionnaires in child psychiatry research: measuring their performance and choosing an optimal cut-off	**32**:677-693
Forehand R et al	The transition to adolescence: the role of gender and stress in problem behavior and competence	**32**:929-937
Foreman D M & Goodyer I M	Salivary cortisol hypersecretion in juvenile depression	**29**:311-320
Fortes M	The first born	**15**:81-104
Foulkes D	Dreams of the male child: four case studies	**8**:81-98
Francis S H	The effects of own-home and institution-rearing on the behavioural development of normal and mongol children	**12**:173-190
Frankel F et al	Stimulus overselectivity in autistic and mentally retarded children	**25**:147-155
Frankel J & Simmons J Q	Behavioral treatment approaches to pathological unsocialized physical aggression in young children	**26**:525-523
Fraser W I & Rao J M	Recent studies of mentally handicapped young people's behaviour (R)	**32**:79-108
Freedman D G	The infant's fear of strangers and the flight response	**2**:242-248
Freedman D G	Smiling in blind infants and the issue of innate vs acquired	**5**:171-184
Freeman J	Emotional problems of the gifted child	**24**:481-485
Freeman M	A reliability study of psychiatric diagnosis in childhood and adolescence	**12**:43-54
Freeman N	Children's drawings - cognitive aspects (A)	**17**:345-350
Freeman N L et al	Child behaviours as stressors: replicating and extending the use of the CARS as a measure of stress	**32**:1025-1030
Freeman R	The deaf child: Controversy over teaching methods (A)	**17**:229-232
Freyman R	Follow-up study of enuresis treated with a bell apparatus	**4**:199-206
Friedlander B Z et al	Systematic assessment of selective language listening deficit in emotionally disturbed pre-school children	**15**:1-12
Frith U	Spelling difficulties (A)	**19**:279-286
Frith U & Frith C D	Specific motor disabilities in Down's syndrome	**15**:293-301
Frith U & Hermelin B	The role of visual and motor cues for normal Subnormal and autistic children	**10**:153-164
Fuggle P W et al	Rising IQ scores in British children: recent evidence	**33**:1241-1247
Fundudis T	Anorexia nervosa in a pre-adolescent girl: a multimodal behaviour therapy approach	**27**:261-273
Fundudis T	Children's memory and the assessment of possible child sex abuse (A)	**30**:337-346
Furnham A	Personality, social skills, anomie and delinquency: a self-report study of a group of normal non-delinquent adolescents	**25**:409-420

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Gadow K D	Pediatric psychopharmacotherapy: a review of recent research	**33**:153-195
Gagnon C et al	Parent-teacher agreement on kindergartners' behavior problems	**33**:1255-1261
Galambos N L & Lerner J V	Child characteristics and the employment of mothers with young children; a longitudinal study	**28**:87-98
Galloway D	Truants and other absentees	**24**:607-611
Garner J	Age differences in the discrimination shift learning of young children	**11**:29-36
Garner J et al	Sex differences in behavioural impulsivity, intellectual impulsivity and attainment in young children	**12**:261-271
Garralda M E & Bailey D	Children with psychiatric disorders in primary care	**27**:611-624
Garralda M E	Child psychiatric emergencies	**24**:261-267
Garralda M E et al	Psychiatric adjustment in children with chronic renal failure	**29**:79-90
Garrison W T et al	Temperament characteristics and clinical outcomes in young children with diabetes mellitus	**31**:1079-1088
Garrity L I & Weisman B	Coping behavior: differences in barrier performance in full-term and premature infants	**23**:159-168
Garside R F et al	Dimensions of temperament in infant school children	**16**:219-231
Gath A	The mental health of siblings of congenitally abnormal children	**13**:211-218
Gath A	Sibling reactions to mental handicap: a comparison of the brothers and sisters of mongol children	**15**:187-198
Gath A	Parents as therapists of mentally handicapped children (A)	**20**:161-165
Gath A	Mentally handicapped people as parents (A)	**29**:739-744
Gath A & Gumley D	Retarded children and their siblings	**28**:715-730
Gath D	Child guidance and the general practitioner: A study of factors influencing referrals made by general practitioners to a child psychiatric department	**9**:213-227
Gerson M	The family in the Kibbutz	**15**:47-57
Ghodsian M et al	A longitudinal study of maternal depression and child behaviour problems	**25**:91-109
Gibbs M V et al	The application of temperament questionnaires to a British sample: issues of reliability and validity	**28**:61-77
Gibbs M V et al	A reply to Carey and McDevitt (N)	**30**:643-647
Gibson H B	Early delinquency in relation to broken homes	**10**:195-204
Gillberg C	Perceptual, motor and attentional deficits in Swedish primary school children: some child psychiatric aspects	**24**:377-403
Gillberg C	The neurobiology of infantile autism (A)	**29**:257-266
Gillberg C	Autism and pervasive developmental disorders (R)	**31**:99-120
Gillberg C L	Autism and autistic-like conditions: subclasses among disorders of empathy	**33**:813-842
Gillberg C et al	Perceptual, motor and attentional deficits in six-year-old children . Epidemiological aspects	**23**:131-144
Gillberg C et al	Hyperkinetic disorders in seven-year-old children with perceptual, motor and attentional deficits	**24**:233-246

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Gillberg C	Infantile autism and other childhood psychoses in a Swedish urban region: epidemiological aspects	**25**:35-43
Gillberg C	Is autism a pervasive developmental disorder?	**32**:1169-1170
Gillberg C et al	Handedness in Swedish 10-year-olds: some background and associated factors	**25**:421-432
Gillberg C et al	Teenage psychoses - epidemiology, classification and reduced optimality in the pre-, peri- and neonatal periods	**27**:87-98
Gillberg C et al	Monozygotic female twins with autism and the fragile-X syndrome (AFRAX)	**29**:447-451
Gillberg C et al	Reduced optimality in the pre-, peri, and neonatal periods is not equivalent to severe peri- or neonatal risk (N)	**31**:813-816
Gillberg C et al	Autism under age 3 years: a clinical study of 28 cases referred for autistic symptoms in infancy	**31**:921-934
Gillberg I C & Gillberg C	Asperger syndrome - some epidemiological considerations (R)	**30**:631-638
Gillberg I C et al	Hypothyroidism and autism spectrum disorders	**33**:531-542
Ginsburg H P	Attention to information as a function of age and specificity of problem	**8**:41-50
Gipps C	Nursery nurses and nursery teachers I: their assessments of children's verbal-social behaviour	**23**:237-254
Gipps C	Nursery nurses and nursery teachers II: their attitudes towards pre-school children and their parents	**23**:255-265
Gittelman M	Behavior rehearsal as a technique in child treatment	**6**:251-255
Gittelman R	Controlled trials of remedial approaches to reading disability (A)	**26**:843-846
Gittelman R & Feingold I	Children with reading disorders - I. Efficacy of reading remediation	**24**:167-191
Gittelman R et al	Children with reading disorders - II. Effects of methylphenidate in combination with reading remediation	**24**:193-212
Glaser D & Collins C	The response of young, non-sexually abused children to anatomically correct dolls	**30**:547-560
Glaser Y I M	A unit for mothers and babies in a psychiatric hospital	**3**:53-60
Glenn S M & Cunningham C C	Recognition of the familiar words of nursery rhymes by handicapped and non-handicapped infants	**23**:319-327
Goldberg D & Wolkind S N	Patterns of psychiatric disorder in adopted girls	**33**:935-940
Goldberg J O & Konstantareas M	Vigilance in hyperactive and normal children on a self-paced operant task	**22**:55-63
Goldie L et al	Sucking movements during sleep in the newborn baby	**11**:207-211
Golombok S et al	Children in lesbian and single-parent households: psychosexual and psychiatric appraisal	**24**:551-572
Goodman J	A case study of an "autistic-savant": mental function in the psychotic child with markedly discrepant abilities	**13**:267-278
Goodman J F	The Lock Box: an instrument to evaluate mental organization in preschool children	**20**:313-324

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Goodman J F	Problems in etiological classifications of mental retardation (N)	**31**:465-469
Goodman J F	Variations in children's conceptualizations of mental retardation as a function of inquiry methods	**31**:935-948
Goodman R	Are perinatal complications causes or consequences of autism? (N)	**31**:809-812
Goodman R & Simonoff E	Reliability of clinical ratings by trainee child psychiatrists	**32**:551-555
Goodman R & Stevenson J	A twin study of hyperactivity - I. An examination of hyperactivity scores and categories derived from Rutter teacher and parent questionnaires	**30**:671-689
Goodman R & Stevenson J	A twin study of hyperactivity- II. The aetiological role of genes, family relationships and perinatal adversity	**30**:691-709
Goodyer I	Hysterical conversion reactions in childhood	**22**:179-188
Goodyer I M	Family relationships, life events and childhood psychopathology (R)	**31**:161-192
Goodyer I M	Recent life events and psychiatric disorders in school age children (A)	**31**:839-848
Goodyer I M et al	Do age and sex influence the association between recent life events and psychiatric disorders in children and adolescents? - a controlled enquiry	**27**:681-687
Goodyer I M et al	Maternal adversity and recent stressful life events in anxious and depressed children	**29**:651-667
Goodyer I et al	Recent achievements and adversities in anxious and depressed school children	**31**:1063-1077
Gordon A G	Some comments on Bishop's annotation "Developmental dysphasia and otitis media" (N)	**29**:361-363
Goswami U	A special link between rhyming skill and the use of orthographic analogies by beginning readers	**31**:301-311
Goswami U	Phonological factors in spelling development (A)	**33**:967-975
Gottesman I	Genetic variance in adaptive personality traits	**7**:199-208
Gowers S G et al	Premenarcheal anorexia nervosa	**32**:515-524
Graham P	Child psychiatry and psychotherapy	**15**:59-66
Graham P	Psychology and the health of children	**26**:333-347
Graham P J & Meadows C E	Psychiatric disorder in the children of West Indian immigrants	**8**:105-116
Green R	The significance of feminine behaviour in boys (A)	**16**:341-344
Greenbaum M	The displaced child syndrome	**3**:93-100
Greenbaum M	Joint sibling interview as a diagnostic procedure	**6**:227-232
Greenberg D G & O'Donnell W J	A note of the effects of group and individual contingencies on deviant classroom behaviour	**13**:55-58
Grieve R & Williamson K	Aspects of auditory and visual attention to narrative material in normal and mentally handicapped children	**18**:251-262
Griffiths P et al	Dry-bed training in the treatment of nocturnal enuresis in childhood : a research report	**23**:485-495
Gross S Z	Critique: children who break down in foster homes:	**4**:61-66
Grunebaum H U & Strean H S	Some considerations on the therapeutic neglect of fathers in child guidance	**5**:241-249

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Gullone E & King N J	Psychometric evaluation of a revised fear survey schedule for children and adolescents	**33**:987-998
Gunn P & Berry P	The temperament of Down's syndrome toddlers and their siblings	**26**:973-979
Gunn P et al	The temperament of Down's syndrome infants	**22**:189-194
Gunn P et al	The temperament of Down's syndrome toddlers	**24**:601-605
Hackett L et al	Psychological disturbance and its associations in the children of the Gujarati community	**32**:851-856
Hagerman R J	Fragile X syndrome: advances and controversy (A)	**33**:1127-1139
Hakimi-Manesh Y et al	Short communication: effects of environmental enrichment on the mental and psychomotor development of orphanage children	**25**:643-650
Hall D	Extreme deprivation in early childhood	**26**:825-825
Hall D M B	Child health promotion, screening and surveillance (A)	**33**:649-657
Halperin J M et al	Validation of hyperactive, aggressive and mixed hyperactive-aggressive childhood disorders	**31**:455-459
Hamdan-Allen G et al	Subgrouping conduct disorder by psychiatric family history	**30**:889-897
Hamilton V	Maternal rejection and conservation: an analysis of sub-optimal cognition	**13**:147-166
Happé F & Frith U	How useful is the "PDD" label?	**32**:1167-1168
Hardy-Brown K et al	Selective placement of adopted children: prevalence and effects	**21**:143-152
Harper G W & Ottinger D R	The performance of hyperactive and control preschoolers on a new computerized measure of visual vigilance: the preschool vigilance task	**33**:1365-1372
Harrington M	The integration of child therapy and casework	**1**:113-120
Harrington M	The management of regression in the treatment of emotionally disturbed children	**1**:228-237
Harrington R	The natural history and treatment of child and adolescent affective disorders (A)	**33**:1287-1302
Harris P L et al	Children's knowledge of emotion	**22**:247-261
Hartley R	"Imagine you're clever"	**27**:383-398
Hartsough C S & Lambert N M	Pattern and progression of drug use among hyperactives and controls: a prospective short-term longitudinal study	**28**:543-553
Harvey D H P & Greenway A P	The self-concept of physically handicapped children and their non- handicapped siblings: an empirical investigation	**25**:273-284
Harvey P G	Lead and children's health - recent research and future questions (A)	**25**:517-522
Hawton K	Attempted suicide in children and adolescents	**23**:497-503
Hay D F et al	Young children's views about conflict with peers: a comparison of the daughters and sons of depressed and well women	**33**:669-683
Healy N et al	Clinical note: Childhood neurotic disorders with a sexual content need not imply child sexual abuse	**32**:857-863
Heard D H	Crisis intervention guided by attachment concepts - a case study	**15**:111-122
Heard D H	The relevance of attachment theory to child psychiatric practice	**22**:89-96

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Heard D	The relevance of Attachment Theory to child psychiatric practice: an update (A)	**28**:25-28
Heilbrun A B & Hall C L	Resource mediation in childhood and identification	**5**:139-149
Heilbrun A B et al	Perceived maternal rejection and cognitive interference	**6**:233-242
Heiman M L	Putting the puzzle together: validating allegation of child sexual abuse	**33**:311-329
Henderson L et al	Reaction time and movement time in children with a developmental coordination disorder	**33**:895-905
Henderson S E	The assessment of "clumsy children": old and new approaches (A)	**28**:511-527
Henderson S E et al	The motor deficit in Down's syndrome children: a problem of timing?	**22**:233-245
Herbert M	The concept and testing of brain damage in children: a review	**5**:197-216
Herbert M et al	Mother-to-infant "bonding"	**23**:205-221
Hermelin B & O'Connor N	Art and accuracy: the drawing ability of idiot-savants	**31**:217-228
Hersov L A	Persistent non-attendance at school	**1**:130-136
Hersov L A	Refusal to go to school	**1**:137-145
Hersov L	Child psychiatry in Britain - the last 30 years	**27**:781-801
Hersov L	Aspects of adoption	**31**:493-510
Hibbs E D et al	Determinants of expressed emotion in families of disturbed and normal children	**32**:757-770
Hinde R A	On describing relationships	**17**:1-19
Hinde R A & Davies L	Removing infant rhesus from mother for 13 days compared with removing mother from infant	**13**:227-237
Hinde R A & Spencer-Booth Y	Individual differences in the responses of rhesus monkeys to a period of separation from their mothers	**11**:159-176
Hinde R A et al	Effects of various types of separation on rhesus monkeys 5 months later	**19**:199-211
Hinde R A et al	Teacher questionnaire compared with observational data on effects of sex and sibling status on preschool behaviour	**25**:285-303
Hindley C B	The Griffiths scale of infant development: scores and predictions from 3 to 18-months	**1**:99-112
Hindley C B	Stability and change in abilities up to five years: group trends	**6**:85-100
Hindley C B & Owen C F	The extent of individual changes in IQ for ages between 6 months and 17 years In a British longitudinal sample	**19**:329-350
Hindley C B et al	Some differences in infant feeding and elimination training in five European longitudinal samples	**6**:179-201
Ho H-Z et al	A twin study of Bannatyne's "genetic dyslexic" subtype	**29**:63-72
Hoare P	Children with epilepsy and their families (A)	**28**:651-655
Hobson R P	The question of egocentrism: the young child's competence in the co-ordination of perspectives	**21**:325-331
Hobson R P	The question of childhood egocentrism: the co-ordination of perspectives in relation to operational thinking	**23**:43-60

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Hobson R P	The autistic child's appraisal of expressions of emotion	**27**:321-342
Hobson R P	The autistic child's appraisal of expressions of emotion: a further study	**27**:671-680
Hobson R P	Methodological issues for experiments on autistic individuals' perception and understanding of emotion	**32**:1135-1158
Hodges J & Tizard B	IQ and behavioural adjustment of ex-institutional adolescents	**30**:53-75
Hodges J & Tizard B	Social and family relationships of ex-institutional adolescents	**30**:77-97
Hodges K et al	Parent-child agreement on symptoms assessed via a clinical research interview for children: the Child Assessment Schedule	**31**:427-436
Holborow P & Berry P	Is there an independent syndrome of hyperactivity? A comment on Trites and Laprade (N)	**26**:487-489
Holden H M	A note on "alienated" youth: The functions of the district of Soho London	**13**:289-297
Holmes S J & Robins L N	The influence of childhood disciplinary experience on the development of alcoholism and depression	**28**:399-415
Holwerda-Kuipers J	The cognitive development of low-birthweight children	**28**:321-328
Honig P et al,	A youth club for psychiatric outpatients	**2**:277-285
Hopkins B	The development of early non-verbal communication: an evaluation of its meaning	**24**:131-144
Hopkins J et al	Cognitive style in adults originally diagnosed as hyperactives	**20**:209-216
Horne J	Sleep and its disorders in children (A)	**33**:473-487
Horner T M	Two methods of studying stranger reactivity in infants: a review	**21**:203-219
Howlin P	Echolalic and spontaneous phrase speech in autistic children	**23**:281-293
Howlin P & Rutter M	Mothers' speech to autistic children: a preliminary causal analysis	**30**:819-843
Hughes M et al	Children's difficulties on starting infant school	**20**:187-196
Hughes M et al	Recording children's conversations at home and at nursery school : a technique and some methodological considerations	**20**:225-232
Hulme I & Lunzer E A	Play, language and reasoning in subnormal children	**7**:107-123
Hulse A	Congenital hypothyroidism and neurological development	**24**:629-635
Humphries T et al	Stimulant effects on cooperation and social interaction between hyperactive children and their mothers	**19**:13-22
Hundleby J D et al	Adolescent drug use and other behaviors	**23**:61-68
Hunt R G	Age, sex and service patterns in a child guidance clinic	**2**:185-192
Hunter D	Training in child psychotherapy at the Tavistock Clinic	**1**:87-93
Hutt C	Effects of stimulus novelty on manipulatory exploration in an infant	**8**:241-247

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Hutt C et al	The visual preferences of children	**17**:63-68
Hyson M C	Going to the doctor: a developmental study of stress and coping	**24**:247-259
Illingworth R S	The predictive value of developmental tests in the first year, with special reference to the diagnosis of mental subnormality	**2**:210-215
Ireland E	The social worker's contribution to training in child psychiatry	**8**:99-104
Irvine E E	Children in Kibbutzim: Thirteen years after	**7**:167-178
Irwin R J & Newland J K	Children's knowledge of left and right	**18**:271-277
Isaacs N	On a gap in the structure of our general psychology	**1**:73-86
Jackson L	Anxiety in adolescents in relation to school refusal	**5**:59-73
Jacobs B W & Isaacs S	Pre-pubertal anorexia nervosa: a retrospective controlled study	**27**:237-250
Jacobson R R	Child firesetters: a clinical investigation	**26**:759-768
Jacobson R R	The subclassification of child firesetters	**26**:769-775
James A & Taylor E	Sex differences in the hyperkinetic syndrome of childhood	**31**:437-446
Jarvelin M R et al	Life changes and protective capacities in enuretic and non-enuretic children	**31**:763-774
Jeffree D M & McConkey R	An observation scheme for recording children's imaginative doll play	**17**:189-197
Jenkins H	Family therapy - developments in thinking and practice (A)	**31**:1015-1026
Jenkins J M & Smith M A	Marital disharmony and children's behaviour problems: aspects of a poor marriage that affect children adversely	**32**:793-810
Jenkins S et al	Behaviour problems in pre-school children	**21**:5-17
Jenkins S et al	Continuities of common behaviour problems in preschool children	**25**:75-89
Johnson C A & Katz R C	Using parents as change agents for their children: a review	**14**:181-200
Johnson D A et al	Development and evaluation of an attentional test for head injured children - 1. Information processing capacity in a normal sample	**29**:199-208
Johnson S	Psychological aspects of childhood diabetes (A)	**29**:729-738
Johnson S M & Brown R A	Producing behaviour change in parents of disturbed children	**10**:107-121
Jones B et al	Judgements of auditory position by spastic and non-handicapped children : the application of choice theory measures	**17**:199-204
Jones M B & Offord D R	Participation and sibship size in a skill-development program	**27**:109-116
Jones M B & Offord D R	Reduction of antisocial behavior in poor children by nonschool skill-development	**30**:737-750
Jones M B & Thompson D G	Classroom misconduct and integration by sex	**22**:401-409
Jones P M & Berney T P	Early onset rapid cycling bipolar affective disorder	**28**:731-738
Jorm A F	Children with reading and spelling retardation: functioning of whole-word and correspondence-rule mechanisms	**22**:171-178

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Jorm A F et al	Behaviour problems in specific reading retarded and general reading backward children: a longitudinal study	**27**:33-43
Jorm A F et al	Cognitive factors at school entry predictive of specific reading retardation and general reading backwardness	**27**:45-54
Joslyn W D	Androgen-induced social dominance in infant female rhesus monkeys	**14**:137-145
Judge H	Dilemmas in education	**22**:111-116
Kaffman M & Elizur E	Bereavement responses of Kibbutz and non-Kibbutz children following the death of the father	**24**:435-442
Kagan J	The emergence of self	**23**:363-381
Kahn J	Tribute to Emanuel Miller	**19**:305-308
Kalverboer A F & Brouwer WH	Visuo-motor behaviour in pre-school children in relation to sex and neurological status: an experimental study on the effect of 'time pressure'	**24**:65-88
Kamp L N J & Kessler E S	The World Test: Developmental aspects of a play technique	**11**:81-108
Kanner L	Do behavioural symptoms always indicate psychopathy?	**1**:17-25
Kaplan L C et al	The diagnosis of muscular dystrophy in patients referred for language delay	**27**:545-549
Kaufman K R et al	Problems in the categorization of child and adolescent EEGs	**21**:333-342
Kazdin A E & Petti T A	Self-report and interview measures of childhood and adolescent depression	**23**:437-457
Kazdin A E	Children's Depression Scale: validation with child psychiatric inpatients	**28**:29-41
Kazdin A E	Childhood depression (R)	**31**:121-160
Kazdin A E	Premature termination from treatment among children referred for antisocial behavior	**31**:415-425
Kehrer H E & Tente D	Observations on displacement activities in children	**10**:259-268
Keir G	The Merrill-Palmer Test in use with the children from the island of Tristan da Cunha	**7**:133-142
Kellmer Pringle M L & Bossio V	Early prolonged separation and emotional maladjustment	**1**:37-48
Kelman D H	Gilles de la Tourette's disease in children: a review of the literature	**6**:219-226
Kelso J & Stewart M A	Factors which predict the persistence of aggressive conduct disorder	**27**:77-86
Kelvin P	Socialization and conformity	**12**:211-222
Kendall P C	Cognitive-behavioural self-control therapy for children (A)	**25**:173-179
Kendrick C & Dunn J	Protest or pleasure? The response of first-born children to interactions between their mothers and infant siblings	**23**:117-129
Kennedy E et al	An examination of the relationship between childhood depression and social competence amongst primary school children	**30**:561-574

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Kerfoot M	Deliberate self-poisoning in childhood and early adolescence	**29**:335-343
Kienhorst C W M et al	A study of the frequency of suicidal behaviour in children aged 5 to 14	**28**:153-165
Kiernan C	The use of nonvocal communication techniques with autistic individuals	**24**:339-375
Killen J D	Prevention of adolescent tobacco smoking: the social pressure resistance training approach (A)	**26**:7-15
King N J et al	Fears of children and adolescents: a cross-sectional Australian study using the Revised-Fear Survey Schedule for Children	**30**:775-784
Kinston W & Bentovim A	Brief focal family therapy when the child is the referred patient - II. Methodology and results	**19**:119-143
Klaczynski P A & Cummings E M	Responding to anger in aggressive and nonaggressive boys (R)	**30**:309-314
Klein H S	The use of analysis in a child psychiatric clinic	**1**:288-297
Klin A	Listening preferences in regard to speech in four children with developmental disabilities	**33**:763-769
Klin A et al	Autistic social dysfunction: some limitations of the theory of mind hypothesis	**33**:861-876
Knight D et al	Validation of the Children's Depression Scale and the Children's Depression Inventory in a prepubertal sample	**29**:853-863
Kniveton B H & Pike C L R	Social class, intelligence and the development of children's play interests	**13**:167-181
Kniveton B H & Stephenson G	The effects of an aggressive film model on social interaction in groups of middle-class and working-class boys	**16**:301-313
Koegel R L & Mentis M	Motivation in childhood autism: can they or won't they?	**26**:185-191
Kohen-Raz R	Developmental increase of ambidexterity in target tests	**6**:43-54
Kohen-Raz R	Physiological maturation and mental growth at preadolescence and puberty	**15**:199-213
Kohn M & Rossman B L	A two-factor model of emotional disturbance in the young child: validity and screening efficiency	**14**:31-56
Kolko D J & Kazdin A E	Parent-child correspondence in identification of firesetting among child psychiatric patients	**29**:175-184
Kolko D J & Kazdin A E	Motives of childhood firesetters: firesetting characteristics and psychological correlates	**32**:535-550
Kolko D J et al	Inpatient social-cognitive skills training groups with conduct disordered and attention deficit disordered children	**31**:737-748
Koluchova J	Severe deprivation in twins: a case study	**13**:107-114
Koluchova J	The further development of twins after severe and prolonged deprivation: A second report	**17**:181-188
Kolvin I & Fundudis T	Elective mute children: psychological development and background factors	**22**:219-232

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Konstantareas M & Homatidis S	Aggressive and prosocial behaviours before and after treatment in conduct-disordered children and in matched controls	**25**:607-620
Konstantareas M & Homatidis S	Assessing child symptom severity and stress in parents of autistic children	**30**:459-470
Konstantareas M et al	Manual language acquisition and its influence on other areas of functioning in four autistic and autistic-like children	**20**:337-350
Koocher G P et al	Psychological adjustment among pediatric cancer survivors	**21**:163-173
Koot H M & Verhulst F C	Prediction of children's referral to mental health and special education services from earlier adjustment	**33**:717-729
Korner A	Sex differences in newborns with special reference to differences in the organization of oral behavior	**14**:19-29
Kosky R	Childhood suicidal behaviour	**24**:457-468
Kotsopoulos S & Mellor C	Extralinguistic speech characteristics of children with conduct and anxiety disorders	**27**:99-108
Koupernick G	"Maturation" - a report on the First European Congress of Paedopsychiatry	**2**:216-223
Koupernik C	Epileptic paroxysms of a vegetative and anxious nature in children: Two case histories	**1**:146-155
Koupernik C	Refusal of an adolescent to accept the modern world	**8**:233-240
Kowal A & Pritchard K	Psychological characteristics of children who suffer from headache	**31**:637-649
Kraemer S	Working with parents: casework or psychotherapy? (A)	**28**:207-214
Kramer H H et al	Development of personality and intelligence in children with congenital heart disease	**30**:299-308
Krug D A et al	Behavior checklist for identifying severely handicapped individuals with high levels of autistic behavior	**21**:221-229
Kupietz S S & Richardson E	Children's vigilance performance and inattentiveness in the classroom	**19**:145-154
Kupietz S S et al	Reaction time performance of behaviorally deviant children: effects of prior preparatory interval and reinforcement	**17**:123-131
LaBarbera J D & Dozier J E	A honeymoon effect in child psychiatric hospitalization	**26**:479-483
Lamb M E	Paternal influences on early socio-emotional development	**23**:185-190
Lamb M E	Early mother-neonate contact and the mother-child relationship	**24**:487-494
Lambert L et al	Variations in behaviour ratings of children who have been in care	**18**:335-346
Lancaster S et al	Child behavior ratings: the influence of maternal characteristics and child temperament	**30**:137-149
Landau S et al	Conditional probabilities of child interview symptoms in the diagnosis of attention deficit disorder	**32**:501-513

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Landry S H & Loveland K A	Communication behaviors in autism and developmental language delay	**29**:621-634
Langdell T	Recognition of faces: an approach to the study of autism	**19**:255-268
Langley J	Injury control - psychosocial considerations (A)	**25**:349-356
Lansdown R	Retardation in mathematics: a consideration of multifactorial determination (A)	**19**:181-185
Lansdown R & Goldman A	The psychological care of children with malignant disease (A)	**29**:555-567
Laprade K & Trites R L	Is there an independent syndrome of hyperactivity? A reply to our critics (N)	**26**:491-493
Larsson B S	Somatic complaints and their relationship to depressive symptoms in Swedish adolescents	**32**:821-832
Larsson B et al	Therapist-assisted versus self-help relaxation treatment of chronic headaches in adolescents: a school-based intervention	**28**:127-136
Lask B & Bryant-Waugh R	Early onset anorexia nervosa and related eating disorders	**33**:281-300
Laufer M	A psycho-analytic approach to work with adolescents	**5**:217-229
Lavery L & Stone F H	Psychotherapy of a deprived child	**6**:115-124
Lawrenson W & Bryant P E	Absolute and relative codes in young children	**13**:25-35
Lebovici S	Psychodrama as applied to adolescents	**1**:298-305
Lee D & Hutt C	A play-room designed for filming children: a note	**5**:263-265
Lehman E B et al	Soft object and pacifier attachments in young children: the role of security of attachment to the mother	**33**:1205-1215
Lenane M C et al	Rates of obsessive compulsive disorder in first degree relatives of patients with trichotillomania	**33**:925-933
Lentz K	Fears and worries of young children as expressed in a contextual play setting	**26**:981-987
Lerner J V et al	Temperament and elementary school children's actual and rated academic performance: a test of "goodness of fit" model	**26**:125-136
Lessing E E et al	Disturbed children's attitudes toward parents and peers as revealed by sentence completions	**7**:209-223
Levin S M et al	The development of sexual discrimination in children	**13**:47-53
Levy F	The development of sustained attention (vigilance) and inhibition in children: some normative data	**21**:77-84
Lewis A	Symposium: training for child psychiatry - I	**4**:75-84
Lim M H & Bottomley V	A combined approach to the treatment of effeminate behaviour in a boy : a case study	**24**:469-479
Limbrick E et al	Reading gains for underachieving tutors and tutees in a cross-age tutoring programme	**26**:939-953
Littlemore D et al	Skeletal immaturity in psychiatrically disturbed adolescents	**15**:133-138
Lo W H	A note on a follow-up study of childhood neurosis and behaviour disorder	**14**:147-150
Loesche G	Sensorimotor and action development in autistic children from infancy to early childhood	**31**:749-761

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Lokare V G	The clinical application of the Lokare's Modified Junior Maudsley Personality Inventory with particular reference to 8- to 12-year-old children	**13**:37-46
Long C G & Moore J R	Parental expectations for their epileptic children	**20**:299-312
Longoni A M & de Gennaro L	Reliability of a handedness performance test in right and left handed children	**33**:771-778
Longoni A M & Orsini L	Lateral preferences in preschool children	**29**:533-539
Lord C & Schopler E	Stability of assessment results of autistic and non-autistic language-impaired children from preschool years to early school age	**30**:575-590
Lord R & Hulme C	Patterns of rotary pursuit performance in clumsy and normal children	**29**:691-701
Lotter V	Childhood autism in Africa	**19**:231-244
Lovell K & Dixon E M	The growth of the control of grammar in imitation, comprehension, and production	**8**:31-39
Lovell K & Ogilvie E	The growth of the concept of volume in junior school children	**2**:118-126
Lovell K & Slater A	The growth of the concept of time: a comparative study	**1**:179-190
Lovell K et al	The growth of the concept of speed: a comparative study	**3**:101-110
Lovell K et al	A study of some aspects of the play and language of young children with delayed speech	**9**:41-50
Lowe M	Trends in the development of representational play in infants from one to three years - an observational study	**16**:33-47
Luk S L & Leung P W L	Conners' teacher's rating scale - a validity study in Hong Kong	**30**:785-794
Luk S L et al	Conners' Teacher Rating Scale in Chinese children in Hong Kong	**29**:165-174
Luk S L et al	Clinic observations in the assessment of pervasiveness of childhood hyperactivity	**32**:833-850
Lukeman D	Conditioning methods of treating childhood asthma (A)	**16**:165-168
Lunzer E A	Some points of Piagetian theory in the light of experimental criticism	**1**:191-202
Luthar S S et al	Psychosocial adjustment among intellectually gifted adolescents: the role of cognitive-developmental and experiental factors	**33**:361-373
Lyle J G	Some factors affecting the speech development of imbecile children in an institution	**1**:121-129
Lynch M A	The prognosis of child abuse (A)	**19**:175-180
Lyon M E & Plomin R	The measurement of temperament using parental ratings	**22**:47-53
Lytton H	Three approaches to the study of parent-child interaction: ethological, interview and experimental	**14**:1-17
Lytton H	The socialization of 2-yr-old boys: ecological findings	**17**:287-304
Mac Donough T S & McNamara J.	Design-criteria relationships in behavior therapy research with children	**14**:271-282

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

MacDonald H et al	Recognition and expression of emotional cues by autistic and normal adults	**30**:865-877
Maclay I	Prognostic factors in child guidance practice	**8**:207-215
MacNarmara M	Helping children through their mothers	**4**:29-46
Madge N J H	Context and the expressed ethnic preferences of infant school children	**17**:337-344
Madge N	Unemployment and its effects on children	**24**:311-319
Mahalski P A	The incidence of attachment objects and oral habits at bedtime in two longitudinal samples of children aged 1.5- 7 years	**24**:283-295
Mahalski P A & Stanton W R	The relationship between digit sucking and behaviour problems: a longitudinal study over 10 years	**33**:913-925
Maliphant R et al	Acquiring skill in reading: a review of experimental research	**15**:175-185
Maliphant R et al	Autonomic nervous system (ANS) activity Personality characteristics and disruptive behaviour in girls	**31**:619-628
Mallett J & Drew C J	Classification behaviors in third and sixth grade lower and middle socio- economic groups	**15**:123-131
Manosevitz M et al	Imaginary companions in young children: relationship with intelligence, creativity and waiting ability	**18**:73-78
Marchant R et al	Graded change in the treatment of the behaviour of autistic children	**15**:221-227
Marcus J	Borderline states in childhood	**4**:207-218
Marcuse F L	An extensive change in environment and its effects on behaviour - a note	**8**:135-137
Marfo K	Maternal directiveness in interactions with mentally handicapped children: an analytical commentary	**31**:531-549
Marinosson G L	Performance profiles of matched normal Educationally subnormal and severely subnormal children on the revised ITPA	**15**:139-148
Markova I et al	Impact of haemophilia on child-rearing practices and parental co-operation	**21**:153-162
Markova I et al	The use of tools by children with haemophilia	**25**:261-271
Marks I	The development of normal fear: a review	**28**:667-697
Marshall V G et al	Family factors associated with aggressive symptomatology in boys with attention deficit disorder	**31**:629-636
Marston A R et al	A note on the eating behaviour of children varying in weight	**17**:221-224
Marteau T et al	Family life and diabetic control	**28**:823-833
Martin D N	Disruptive behaviour and staff attitudes at the ST Charles Youth Treatment Centre	**18**:221-228
Martin F	Technical problems in the treatment of adolescents - beginning psychotherapy	**4**:109-124
Martin F & Knight J	Joint interviews as part of intake procedure in a child psychiatric clinic	**3**:17-26

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Martindale B & Bottomley V	The management of families with Huntington's Chorea: a case study to illustrate some recommendations	**21**:343-351
Mash E J & Mercer B J	A comparison of the behavior of deviant and non-deviant boys while playing alone and interacting with a sibling	**20**:197-207
Masten A S et al	Competence and stress in school children: the moderating effects of individual and family qualities	**29**:745-764
Matilainen R et al	Effect of intrauterine growth retardation (IUGR) on the psychological performance of preterm children at preschool age	**29**:601-609
Matthys W et al	Person perception in children with conduct disorders	**30**:439-448
Maughan B et al	Reading retardation and antisocial behaviour: a follow-up into employment	**26**:741-758
Mayes L C & Zigler E	An observational study of the affective concomitants of mastery in infants	**33**:659-667
McAuley R	Training parents to modify conduct problems in their children (A)	**23**:335-342
McCabe R J R & Green D	Rehabilitating severely head-injured adolescents: three case reports	**28**:111-126
McClure G M G	Suicide in children in England and Wales	**29**:345-349
McConachie H & Mitchell D R	Parents teaching their young mentally handicapped children	**26**:389-405
McConnell O	Control of eye contact in an autistic child	**8**:249-255
McDevitt S C & Carey W B	The measurement of temperament in 3-7 year old children	**19**:245-253
McDonald M A et al	Psychometric scatter in retarded, autistic preschoolers as measured by the Cattell	**30**:599-604
McFarlane A C	Recent life events and psychiatric disorder in children: the interaction with preceding extreme adversity	**29**:677-690
McGee R & Stanton W	Parent reports of disability among 13-year-olds with DSM-III disorders	**31**:793-801
McGee R & Stanton W R	Sources of distress among New Zealand adolescents	**33**:999-1010
McGee R et al	Behaviour problems in a population of seven-year-old children: prevalence, stability and types of disorder - a research report	**25**:251-259
McGee R et al	Perinatal, neurological, environmental and developmental characteristics of seven-year-old children with stable behaviour problems	**25**:573-586
McGee R et al	The Rutter scale for completion by teachers: factor structure and relationships with cognitive abilities and family adversity	**26**:727-739
McGee R et al	The relationship between specific reading retardation, general reading backwardness and behavioural problems in a large sample of Dunedin boys	**27**:597-610
McGinnis L M	Maternal separations in rhesus monkeys within a social context	**19**:313-327

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

McGinnis L M	Maternal separation vs removal from group companions in rhesus monkeys	**20**:15-27
McGrew P L	Social and spatial density effects on spacing behaviour in preschool children	**11**:197-205
McGuffin P	The new genetics and childhood psychiatric disorder (A)	**28**:215-222
McGuire J & Earls F	Prevention of psychiatric disorders in early childhood (R)	**32**:129-153
McGuire J & Richman N	Screening for behaviour problems in nurseries: the reliability and validity of the preschool behaviour checklist	**27**:7-32
McGuire J & Richman N	The prevalence of behavioural problems in three types of preschool group	**27**:455-472
McGurk H & Glachan M	Children's conception of the continuity of parenthood following divorce	**28**:427-435
McKerracher D W	Alleviation of reading difficulties by a simple operant conditioning technique	**8**:51-56
McNeil E B	Patterns of aggression	**3**:65-77
Melhuish E C	Maternal psychological state and infant development with mothers under twenty	**30**:925-930
Melhuish E C et al	Types of childcare at 18 months - I. Differences in interactional experience	**31**:849-860
Melhuish E C et al	Types of childcare at 18 months - II. Relations with cognitive and language development	**31**:861-870
Mellsop G W	Psychiatric patients seen as children and adults: childhood predictors of adult illness	**13**:91-101
Menolascino F J	Autistic reactions in early childhood: Differential diagnostic considerations	**6**:203-218
Middleton J	Thinking about head injuries in children (A)	**30**:663-670
Midwinter E	The professional-lay relationship: a Victorian legacy	**18**:101-113
Miles T R	Two cases of developmental aphasia	**2**:48-70
Millar S	Aspects of size, shape and texture in touch: redundancy and interference in children's discrimination of raised dot patterns	**27**:367-381
Millar W S	Social reinforcement of a manipulative response in six- and nine-month-old infants	**17**:205-212
Millar W S	The effect of proximal and distal feedback on the contingency learning of 6- and 12-month-old normal and perinatally compromised infants	**26**:789-800
Millar W S et al	The relationship between encoding, discriminative capacities and perinatal risk status in 4-12-month old infants	**32**:473-488
Miller E	A discourse on method in child psychiatry	**1**:3-16
Minde K K	Psychological problems in Ugandan school children: a controlled evaluation	**16**:49-59
Minde K	Child psychiatry in developing countries (A)	**17**:79-83
Minde K K	Children in Uganda: rates of behavioural deviations and psychiatric disorders in various school and clinic populations	**18**:23-37
Minde K	Maternal caretaking and play with full-term and premature infants	**26**:231-244

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Minde K et al	Continuities and discontinuities in the development of 64 very small premature infants to 4 years of age	**30**:391-404
Mitchell S & Rosa P	Boyhood behaviour problems as precursors of criminality: a fifteen-year follow-up study	**22**:19-33
Mittler P	Genetic aspects of psycholinguistic abilities	**10**:165-176
Model A	A general practitioner's approach to emotionally disturbed children : therapeutic intervention	**3**:27-39
Mokros H B et al	A comparison of child and parent ratings of depression for normal and clinically referred children	**28**:613-624
Monck E	Patterns of confiding relationships among adolescent girls	**32**:333-345
Montenegro H	Severe separation anxiety in two preschool children: successively treated by reciprocal inhibition	**9**:93-103
Moore E M	School visits: the role of phantasy	**2**:127-135
Moore T	Realism and fantasy in children's play	**5**:15-36
Moore T	Difficulties of the ordinary child in adjusting to primary school	**7**:17-38
Moore T & Ucko L E	Four to six: constructiveness and conflict in meeting doll play problems	**2**:21-47
Mora G et al	Dynamics and psychotherapy of identical twins with elective mutism	**3**:41-52
Morgan R & Lyon E	"Paired reading" - a preliminary report on a technique for parental tuition of reading-retarded children	**20**:151-160
Morgan S B et al	Do autistic children differ from retarded and normal children in Piagetian sensorimotor functioning?	**30**:857-864
Morita H et al	Screening measures for detecting psychiatric disorders in Japanese secondary school children	**31**:603-617
Morrow W R & Wilson R C	The self-reported personal and social adjustment of bright high-achieving and under-achieving high school boys	**2**:203-209
Mouridsen S E & Tolstrup K	Children who kill: a case study of matricide	**29**:511-515
Mrazek D A	Childhood asthma: two central questions for child psychiatry (A)	**27**:1-5
Mrazek P B	Sexual abuse of children (A)	**21**:91-95
Mueller E & Rich A	Clustering and socially-directed behaviors in a playgroup of 1-yr-old boys	**17**:315-322
Mulder G	The information processing paradigm: concepts, methods and limitations	**24**:19-38
Mundy P et al	Defining the social deficits of autism: the contribution of non-verbal communication measures	**27**:657-669
Munro M & Bidwell B	Joint interviews in the treatment of mothers and their young children	**5**:231-239
Murphy G H et al	Congenital hypothyroidism: physiological and psychological factors in early development	**31**:711-725
Murray L	The impact of postnatal depression in infant development	**33**:543-561
Murray M et al	Some factors associated with increased risk of smoking by children	**24**:223-232

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Mussen P H et al	The influence of father-son relationships on adolescent personality and attitudes	**4**:3-16
Neill S R	Preschool design and child behaviour	**23**:309-318
Nelson R O & Evans I M	The combination of learning principles and speech therapy techniques in the treatment of non-communicating children	**9**:111-124
Netelenbos J B & Savelsbergh G J P	Localization of visual targets inside and outside the field of view: the effect of hearing loss	**32**:983-993
Netley C	Relationships between hemispheric lateralization Sex hormones, quality of parenting and adjustment in 47-XXY males prior to puberty	**29**:281-287
Newson J et al	Persistent infant comfort habits and their sequelae at 11 and 16 years	**23**:421-436
Nias D K B	A note on the effects of administration conditions upon personality scores in children	**13**:115-119
Nias D K B	The classification and correlates of children's academic and recreational interests	**20**:73-79
Nichols K A & Berg I	School phobia and self-evaluation	**11**:133-141
Nicholson J N	Behavioural indices of frustration in normal and emotionally maladjusted children	**16**:19-31
Nicol A R	Psychiatric disorder in the children of Caribbean immigrants	**12**:273-287
Nicol A R	Psychotherapy and the school (A)	**20**:81-86
Nicol A R	Psychotherapy and the school: an update (A)	**28**:657-665
Nicol A R et al	The nature of mother and toddler problems - I Development of a multiple criterion screen	**28**:739-754
Nicol A R et al	A focused casework approach to the treatment of child abuse : a controlled comparison	**29**:703-711
Nielsen J et al	Klinefelter's syndrome in children	**11**:109-119
Noble P	A case report in relation to access	**24**:297-300
Nuechterlein K H	Childhood precursors of adult schizophrenia (A)	**27**:133-144
Nunn K P	Viruses, neurodevelopmental disorder and childhood psychosis	**27**:55-64
Nunn K	The episodic dyscontrol syndrome in childhood (A)	**27**:439-446
O'Connor D J	A profile of solvent abuse in school children (A)	**20**:365-368
O'Connor J	Normal and problem drinking among children (A)	**18**:279-284
O'Connor N & Hermelin B	The selective visual attention of psychotic children	**8**:167-179
O'Connor N & Hermelin B	Peripheral and central handicap and encoding	**24**:39-48
O'Connor N & Hermelin B	Low intelligence and special abilities (A)	**29**:391-396
O'Connor N & Hermelin B	The recognition failure and graphic success of idiot-savant artists	**31**:203-215
O'Connor N & Hermelin B	Do young calendrical calculators improve with age?	**33**:907-912
O'Hagan F J	Gang characteristics: an empirical survey	**17**:305-314
Offord D R	Prevention of behavioral and emotional disorders in children (A)	**28**:9-20
Ollendick T H et al	Fears in British children and their relationship to manifest anxiety and depression	**32**:321-331
Ollendick T H et al	Sociometric status: its stability and validity among neglected Rejected and popular children	**32**:525-534

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Orbach I et al	Children's perception of death in humans and animals as a function of age, anxiety and cognitive ability	**26**:453-463
Oyefeso A O & Adegoke A R	Psychological adjustment of Yoruba adolescents as influenced by family type	**33**:785-788
Oyefeso A O & Zacheus A	Self-esteem as determined by gender differences among Yoruba adolescents in Ibadan, Nigeria	**31**:461-464
Ozonoff S et al	Are there emotion perception deficits in young autistic children?	**31**:343-361
Ozonoff S et al	Executive function deficits in high-functioning autistic individuals: relationship to theory of mind	**32**:1081-1105
Ozonoff S et al	Asperger's syndrome: evidence of an empirical distinction from high-functioning autism	**32**:1107-1122
Papousek H & Papousek M	Biological basis of social interactions: implications of research for an understanding of behavioural deviance	**24**:117-129
Parkinson C E et al	Rating the home environment of school-age children : a comparison with general cognitive index and school progress	**23**:329-333
Parry-Jones W L	The history of child and adolescent psychiatry: its present day relevance (A)	**30**:3-11
Parry-Jones W L	Historical research in child and adolescent psychiatry: scope methods and application (A)	**33**:803-811
Passman R H & Adams R E	Preferences for mothers and security blankets and their effectiveness as reinforcers for young children's behaviors	**23**:223-236
Patterson B R et al	Reprogramming the social environment	**8**:181-195
Patterson G R & Brodsky G	A behaviour modification programme for a child with multiple problem behaviours	**7**:277-295
Pearce J	Depressive disorder in childhood (A)	**18**:79-82
Pellegrini D S & Urbain E S	An evaluation of interpersonal cognitive problem solving training with children	**26**:17-41
Pellegrini D S et al	Correlates of social and academic competence in middle childhood	**28**:699-714
Pennington B F	The genetics of dyslexia (A)	**31**:193-201
Perry D G & Perry L C	A note on the effects of prior anger arousal and winning or losing a competition on aggressive behaviour in boys	**17**:145-149
Persson-Blennow I & McNeil T F	A questionnaire for measurement of temperament in six-month-old infants: development and standardization	**20**:1-13
Persson-Blennow I & McNeil T F	Questionnaires for measurement of temperament in one- and two-year-old children: development and standardization	**21**:37-46
Persson-Blennow I & McNeil T F	New data on test-retest reliability for three temperament scales	**23**:181-183
Pfeffer C R et al	Subtypes of suicidal and assaultive behaviors in adolescent psychiatry inpatients	**30**:151-163

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Philips C J et al	The Draw-a-Man test: a study of scoring methods Validity and norms with English children at five and eleven years	**14**:123-135
Pick T	Behaviour therapy and child guidance	**2**:136-147
Pickles A	The analysis of change in longitudinal studies of development	**32**:571-579
Pitfield M & Oppenheim A N	Child rearing attitudes of mothers of psychotic children	**5**:51-57
Place M	Hypnosis and the child (A)	**25**:339-347
Pless I B & Nolan T	Revision, replication and neglect - research on maladjustment in chronic illness	**32**:347-365
Politano P M et al	Comparisons of conduct and affective disordered youth: a psychometric investigation of responses to the Children's Depression Inventory	**30**:431-438
Politano P M et al	Differences between children of depressed and non-depressed mothers: locus of control, anxiety and self-esteem	**33**:451-458
Pollack M & Woerner M G	Pre- and perinatal complications and "childhood schizophrenia": a comparison of five controlled studies	**7**:235-242
Porpodas C D	The one-sided conservation experiment reconsidered	**28**:343-349
Porteous M A	Developmental aspects of adolescent problem disclosure in England and Ireland	**26**:465-478
Pratt M W et al	Attendant staff speech to the institutionalized retarded: language use as a measure of the quality of care	**17**:133-143
Prendergast M et al	The diagnosis of childhood hyperactivity: a US-UK cross-national study of DSM-III and ICD-9	**29**:289-300
Prince G S	A clinical approach to parent-child interaction	**2**:169-184
Pringle M L K & Cox T	The influence of schooling and sex on test and general anxiety as measured by Sarason's scales	**4**:157-165
Prior M R	Conditional matching learning set performance in autistic children	**18**:183-189
Prior M	Childhood temperament	**33**:249-279
Prior M & McGillivray J	The performance of autistic children on three learning set tasks	**21**:313-323
Prior M & Sanson A	Attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity: a critique	**27**:307-319
Prior M R & Sanson A	Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity: a reply (N)	**29**:223-225
Prior M et al	The classification of childhood psychoses by numerical taxonomy	**16**:321-330
Prior M et al	Auditory attentional abilities in hyperactive children	**26**:289-304
Prior M R et al	Temperament and behavioural adjustment in hearing impaired children	**29**:209-216
Prior M et al	Autistic children's knowledge of thinking and feeling states in other people	**31**:587-601
Puckering C	Maternal depression (A)	**30**:807-817
Quinton D	Urbanism and child mental health (A)	**29**:11-20

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Quinton D & Rutter M	Parents with children in care - I. Current circumstances and parenting	**25**:211-229
Quinton D & Rutter M	Parents with children in care - II. Intergenerational continuities	**25**:231-250
Rachman S	Learning theory and child psychology: therapeutic possibilities	**3**:149-163
Rachman S & Berger M	Whirling and postural control in schizophrenic children	**4**:137-155
Radin S S & Masling J	Tom: a gifted under-achieving child	**4**:183-197
Rahim S I A & Cederblad M	Effects of rapid urbanisation on child behaviour and health in a part of Khartoum, Sudan	**25**:629-641
Rapoport J L & Benoit M	The relation of direct home observations to the clinic evaluation of hyperactive school age boys	**16**:141-148
Rapoport J L	A case of congenital sensory neuropathy diagnosed in infancy	**10**:63-68
Rapoport J L	Childhood obsessive compulsive disorder (A)	**27**:289-295
Rapoport J L et al	"Situational hyperactivity" in a US clinical setting	**27**:639-646
Råstam M et al	Chromosomes in anorexia nervosa: a study of 47 cases including a population-based group	**32**:695-701
Ratcliffe S G & Field M A S	Emotional disorder in XYY children: four case reports	**23**:401-406
Ravenette A T	Grid techniques for children (A)	**16**:79-83
Ravenette A T & Hersov L A	Speed of function and educational retardation: the psychological and psychiatric investigation of an individual case	**4**:17-28
Reed G F	Elective mutism in children: A re-appraisal	**4**:99-107
Reid J B et al	A marathon behaviour modification of a selectively mute child	**8**:27-30
Reinhart R A	Some relationships between early rheumatic fever Intelligence and anxiety scores	**6**:243-250
Reissland N	The development of concepts of simultaneity in children's understanding of emotions	**26**:811-824
Reite M et al	Attachment, loss, and depression	**22**:141-169
Rekers G A et al	Assessment of childhood gender behavior change	**18**:53-65
Rende R D & Plomin R	Child and parent perceptions of the upsettingness of major life events	**32**:627-633
Renton G	The East London Child Guidance Clinic	**19**:309-312
Rey J M et al	Reliability of psychiatric diagnosis in referred adolescents	**30**:879-888
Richman N	Depression in mothers of preschool children (A)	**17**:75-78
Richman N	Behavioural methods in the treatment of sleep disorders - a pilot study	**26**:581-590
Richman N & Graham P	A behavioural screening questionnaire for use with three-year-old children: Preliminary findings	**12**:5-33
Richman N et al	Prevalence of behaviour problems in 3-year-old children: an epidemiological study in a London borough	**16**:277-287
Richman N et al	A double-blind drug trial of treatment in young children with waking problems	**26**:591-598
Ritchie K	Interaction in the families of epileptic children	**22**:65-71

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Ritvo E R	Biochemical studies of children with the syndromes of autism, childhood schizophrenia and related developmental disabilities: a review (A)	**18**:373-379
Ritvo E R et al	Debate and argument (N)	**32**:1031-1032
Rivinus T M & Gutheil T G	A note on a rapid retrieval filing system for child psychiatry and related disciplines	**18**:367-371
Robins L N	Editorial: Risk factors in childhood disorders	**28**:881-883
Robins L N	Conduct disorder (R)	**32**:193-212
Robins L N et al	Arrests and delinquency in two generations: a study of black urban families and their children	**16**:125-140
Robinson E J & Robinson W P	Realising you don't understand: a further study	**25**:621-627
Robson K S	The role of eye-to-eye contact in maternal-infant attachment	**8**:13-25
Rodgers B	Behaviour and personality in childhood as predictors of adult psychiatric disorder	**31**:393-414
Rollins N & Blackwell A	The treatment of anorexia nervosa in children and adolescents: stage 1	**9**:81-91
Roper R & Hinde R A	A teacher's questionnaire for individual differences in social behaviour	**20**:287-298
Rosenblum L A & Smiley J	Therapeutic effects of an imposed foraging task in disturbed monkeys	**25**:485-497
Rosenheim E & Reicher R	Informing children about a parent's terminal illness	**26**:995-998
Rosenthal M K	The generalization of dependency behaviour from mother to stranger	**8**:117-133
Rosenthal M K	Attachment and mother-infant interaction: some research impasses and a suggested change in orientation	**14**:201-207
Rosenthal M K	The study of infant-environment interaction: some comments on trends and methodologies	**14**:301-317
Rossman B B R	School-age children's perceptions of coping with distress: emotion regulation and the moderation of adjustment	**33**:1373-1397
Rossman B B & Rosenberg M S	Family stress and functioning in children: the moderating effects of children's beliefs about their control over parental conflict	**33**:699-715
Rotundo N & Hensley V R	The children's depression scale: a study of its validity	**26**:917-927
Rovet J et al	Behaviour problems in children with diabetes as a function of sex and age of onset of disease	**28**:477-491
Rowley S	Psychological effects of intensive training in young athletes (A)	**28**:371-377
Rubenstein J L et al	A two-year follow-up of infants in community-based day care	**22**:209-218
Rushton A	Post-placement services for foster and adoptive parents - support: counselling or therapy? (A)	**30**:197-204
Russell G	Writing and dyslexia - an historical analysis	**23**:383-400
Russell G	Impairment of phonetic reading in dyslexia and its persistence beyond childhood	**23**:459-475
Russell J	The interpretation of conservation instructions by five-year-old children	**16**:233-244

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Rutter D R & O'Brien P	Social interaction in withdrawn and aggressive maladjusted girls: a study of gaze	**21**:59-66
Rutter M	Classification and categorization in child psychiatry	**6**:71-84
Rutter M	A children's behaviour questionnaire for completion by teachers	**8**:1-11
Rutter M	Concepts of autism: a review of research	**9**:1-25
Rutter M	Psychological development - predictions from infancy	**11**:49-62
Rutter M	Normal psychosexual development	**11**:259-283
Rutter M	Parent-child separation: psychological effects on the children	**12**:233-260
Rutter M	Brain damage syndromes in childhood: concepts and findings	**18**:1-21
Rutter M	Stress, coping and development: some issues and some questions	**22**:323-356
Rutter M	Cognitive deficits in the pathogenesis of autism	**24**:513-531
Rutter M	The treatment of autistic children	**26**:193-214
Rutter M	Family and school influences on behavioural development	**26**:349-368
Rutter M	Family and school influences on cognitive development	**26**:683-704
Rutter M	Child psychiatry: looking 30 years ahead	**27**:803-840
Rutter M	Pathways from childhood to adult life	**30**:23-51
Rutter M	Child psychiatric disorders in ICD-10 (A)	**30**:499-513
Rutter M & Bartak L	Special educational treatment of autistic children: a comparative study - II: Follow-up findings and implications for services	**14**:241-270
Rutter M & Redshaw J	Growing up as a twin: Twin-singleton differences in psychological development	**32**:885-895
Rutter M & Yule W	The concept of specific reading retardation	**16**:181-197
Rutter M et al	A tri-axial classification of mental disorders in childhood: an international study	**10**:41-61
Rutter M et al	Children of West Indian immigrants - I: Rates of behavioural deviance and of psychiatric disorder	**15**:241-262
Rutter M et al	Children of West Indian immigrants - III: Home circumstances and family patterns	**16**:105-123
Rutter M et al	Adolescent turmoil: fact or fiction?	**17**:35-56
Rutter M et al	Genetic factors in child psychiatric disorders - I: a review of research strategies (R)	**31**:1-37
Rutter M et al	Genetic factors in child psychiatric disorders - II: Empirical findings (R)	**31**:39-83
Rutter M et al	Debate and argument (N)	**32**:1033-1034
Ryle A & MacDonald J	Responses to reading as perceived by boys with and without specific reading retardation and behavioural disorders: a repertory grid study	**18**:323-334
Ryle A et al	The prevalence and patterns of psychological disturbance in children of primary age	**6**:101-114
Samuel J & Bryant P	Asking only one question in the conservation experiment	**25**:315-318

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Sandberg S T et al	Hyperkinetic and conduct problem children in a primary school population: some epidemiological considerations	**21**:293-311
Sanson A et al	Risk indicators: assessment of infancy predictors of pre-school behavioural maladjustment	**32**:609-626
Savelsbergh G J P et al	Auditory perception and the control of spatially coordinated action of deaf and hearing children	**32**:489-500
Sawyer M G et al	Differences between informants' reports describing emotional and behavioural problems in community and clinic-referred children	**33**:441-449
Scaife J M & Campbell I	A comparison of the outcome of day-care and inpatient treatment of paediatric surgical care	**29**:185-198
Scarlett W G	Social isolation from agemates among nursery school children	**21**:231-240
Schachar R	Childhood hyperactivity (R)	**32**:155-191
Schachar R & Wachsmuth R	Hyperactivity and parental psychopathology	**31**:381-392
Schachar R & Wachsmuth R	Oppositional disorder in children: a validation study comparing conduct disorder Oppositional disorder and normal control children	**31**:1089-1102
Schachar R et al	The characteristics of situationally and pervasively hyperactive children: implications for syndrome definition	**22**:375-392
Schaffer H R	The onset of fear of strangers and the incongruity hypothesis	**7**:95-106
Schaffer H R	Child psychology: the future	**27**:761-779
Schaffer H R & Emerson P E	Patterns of response to physical contact in early human development	**5**:1-13
Schellekens J M H et al	Visually guided hand movements in children with minor neurological dysfunction: response time and movement organization	**24**:89-102
Scher A et al	Toddler's sleep and temperament: reporting bias or a valid link?	**33**:1249-1254
Schmidt K et al	Electrodermal activity of undersocialized aggressive children: a pilot study	**26**:653-660
Schmidt M H et al	Evaluating the significance of minimal brain dysfunction - results of an epidemiological study	**28**:803-821
Schopler E	The development of body image and symbol formation through bodily contact with an autistic child	**3**:191-202
Schuham A I et al	Some social-psychological variables influencing parental acceptance of residential treatment for their emotionally disturbed children	**5**:251-261
Scott E	A desensitization programme for the treatment of mutism in a seven year old girl: a case report	**18**:263-270
Scott G & Richards M P M	Night waking in infants: effects of providing advice and support for parents	**31**:551-567
Seay B et al	Mother-infant separation in monkeys	**3**:123-132
Segal N & Russell J	IQ similarity in monozygotic and dizygotic twin children: effects of the same versus different examiners	**32**:703-708
Sergeant J A & Scholten C A	A stages-of-information approach to hyperactivity	**24**:49-63

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Sergeant J A & Scholten C A	On resource strategy limitations in hyperactivity: cognitive impulsivity reconsidered	**26**:97-109
Sergeant J A & Scholten C A	On data limitations in hyperactivity	**26**:111-124
Sergeant J et al	Hyperactivity, impulsivity and reflectivity: an examination of their relationship and implications for clinical child psychology	**20**:47-60
Sermet O	Emotional and medical factors in child dental anxiety	**15**:313-322
Seyfort B & Spreen O	Two-plated tapping performance by Down's syndrome and non-Down's syndrome retardates	**20**:351-355
Seymour F W et al	Reducing sleep disruptions in young children: evaluation of therapist -guided and written information approaches: a brief report	**30**:913-918
Shaffer D	Suicide in childhood and early adolescence	**15**:275-292
Shaffer D	"Soft" neurological signs and later psychiatric disorder	**19**:63-65
Shaffer D & Greenhill L	A critical note on the predictive validity of "The Hyperkinetic Syndrome"	**20**:61-72
Shah A & Frith U	An islet of ability in autistic children	**24**:613-620
Shapiro T & Lucy P	Echoing in autistic children: a chronometric study of semantic processing	**19**:373-378
Shen Y-C et al	An epidemiological investigation of minimal brain dysfunction in six elementary schools in Beijing	**26**:777-788
Shepherd M et al	Childhood behaviour disorders and the child-guidance clinic: an epidemiological study	**7**:39-52
Short A B	Short-term treatment outcome using parents as co-therapists for their own autistic children	**25**:443-458
Shouldice A & Stevenson-Hinde J	Coping with security distress: the Separation Anxiety Test and attachment classifications at 4.5 years	**33**:331-348
Siegel L S et al	Interactions of language-delayed and normal preschool boys with their peers	**26**:77-83
Sigman M et al	Social interactions of autistic, mentally retarded and normal children and their caregivers	**27**:647-656
Sigman M et al	Prediction of cognitive competence in Kenyan children from toddler nutrition, family characteristics and abilities	**32**:307-320
Sigvardsson S et al	Structure and stability of childhood personality: prediction of later social adjustment	**28**:929-946
Silva P A et al	Some characteristics of 9-year-old boys with general reading backwardness or specific reading retardation	**26**:407-421
Silva P et al	Blood lead , intelligence, reading attainment, and behaviour in eleven-year-old children in Dunedin, New Zealand	**29**:43-52
Simonoff E	A comparison of twins and singletons with child psychiatric disorders: an item sheet study	**33**:1319-1332
Simpson A E & Stevenson-Hinde J	Temperamental characteristics of 3- to-4-year-old boys and girls and child-family interaction	**26**:43-53

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Sinclair I A C & Clarke R V G	Acting-out behaviour and its significance for the residential treatment of delinquents	**14**:283-291
Skinner D & Swartz L	The consequences for preschool children of a parent's detention: a preliminary South African clinical study of caregivers' reports	**30**:243-259
Skuse D	Extreme deprivation in early childhood - I: Diverse outcomes for three siblings from an extraordinary family	**25**:523-541
Skuse D	Extreme deprivation in early childhood - II: Theoretical issues and a comparative review	**25**:543-572
Skuse D	Extreme deprivation in early childhood: a reply	**26**:827-828
Skuse D	The psychological consequences of being small (A)	**28**:641-650
Skuy M et al	Cognitive modifiability of adolescents with schizophrenia	**33**:583-589
Skynner A C R	A group-analytic approach to conjoint family therapy	**10**:81-106
Sloane H et al	Successive modification of aggressive behaviour and aggressive fantasy play by management of contingencies	**8**:217-226
Sloper P et al	Factors related to stress and satisfaction with life in families of children with Down's syndrome	**32**:655-676
Smeets P M & Kauffman J M	Generalized reciprocal imitation in children	**21**:67-76
Smith B & Phillips C J	Attainments of severely mentally retarded adolescents by aetiology	**33**:1039-1058
Smith D C et al	Anger Perceived control and school behavior among students with learning problems	**29**:517-522
Smith L	Effects of brief separation from parent on young children	**16**:245-254
Smith W P & Rossman B B	Developmental changes in trait and situational denial under stress during childhood	**27**:227-235
Snowling M J	Developmental reading disorders (R)	**32**:49-77
Sodian B & Frith U	Deception and sabotage in autistic, retarded and normal children	**33**:591-605
Solanto M V	The effects of reinforcement and response-cost on a delayed response task in children with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder	**31**:803-808
Sonuga-Barke E J S et al	Hyperactivity and delay aversion - I: The effect of delay on choice	**33**:387-398
Sonuga-Barke E J S et al	Hyperactivity and delay aversion - II :The effect of self versus externally imposed stimulus presentation periods on memory	**33**:399-409
Sonuga-Barke E & Taylor E	The effect of delay on hyperactive and non-hyperactive children's response times	**33**:1091-1096
Sorce J F & Emde R N	The meaning of infant emotional expressions: regularities in caregiving responses in normal and Down's syndrome infants	**23**:145-158
Soussignan R et al	Behavioural and cardiovascular changes in children moving from kindergarten to primary school	**29**:321-333
Soussignan R et al	Behavioural and cognitive characteristics of conduct-disordered hyperactive boys from age 6 to 11: a multiple informant perspective	**33**:1333-1346
Spence S H	Teaching social skills to children (A)	**24**:621-627

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Spence S H	Behavioural treatments of childhood obesity (A)	**27**:447-453
Spencer M B	Black children's race awareness, racial attitudes and self-concept: a reinterpretation	**25**:433-441
Spencer-Booth Y & Hinde R A	The effects of separating rhesus monkey infants from their mothers for six days	**7**:179-197
Spencer-Booth Y & Hinde R A	Effects of brief separations from mothers during infancy on behaviour of rhesus monkeys 6-24 months later	**12**:157-172
Sprafkin J et al	Effects of viewing aggressive cartoons on the behavior of learning disabled children	**28**:387-398
Sprafkin J et al	Effects of cartoons on emotionally disturbed children's social behavior in school settings	**29**:91-99
Sprince M P	A contribution to the study of homosexuality in adolescence	**5**:103-117
Sreenivasan U et al	Treatment of severe dog phobia in childhood by flooding: a case report	**20**:255-260
Sroufe L A	Bowlby's contribution to psychoanalytic theory and developmental psychology; attachment: separation: loss	**27**:841-849
St J Neill S R	Aggressive and non-aggressive fighting in twelve-to-thirteen year old pre-adolescent boys	**17**:213-220
St James-Roberts I	Persistent crying in infancy (A)	**30**:189-195
St James-Roberts I & Halil T	Infant crying patterns in the first year: normal community and clinical findings	**32**:951-968
St James-Roberts I & Wolke D	Convergences and discrepancies among mothers' and professionals assessments of difficult neonatal behaviour	**29**:21-42
Stanley L	Treatment of ritualistic behaviour in an eight-year-old girl by response prevention: a case report	**21**:85-90
Steffenburg S et al	A twin study of autism in Denmark Finland Iceland Norway and Sweden	**30**:405-416
Steinberg D	The use of lithium carbonate in adolescence	**21**:263-271
Steinhausen H-C & Erdin A	A comparison of ICD-9 and ICD-10 diagnoses of child and adolescent psychiatric disorders	**32**:909-920
Steinhausen H-C & Erdin A	The inter-rater reliability of child and adolescent psychiatric disorders in the ICD-10	**32**:921-928
Steinhausen H-C & Erdin A	Abnormal psychosocial situations and ICD-10 diagnoses in children and adolescents attending a psychiatric service	**33**:731-740
Steinhausen H-C & Kies H	Comparative studies of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease in children and adolescents	**23**:33-42
Steinhausen H-C et al	Comparative studies of conversion disorders in childhood and adolescence	**30**:615-621
Stern L M et al	A controlled crossover trial of fenfluramine in autism	**31**:569-585
Stevenson J & Fredman G	The social environmental correlates of reading ability	**31**:681-698
Stevenson J et al	Behaviour problems and language abilities at three years and behavioural deviance at eight years	**26**:215-230
Stevenson J et al	A twin study of genetic influences on reading and spelling ability and disability	**28**:229-247

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Stevenson J et al	Recurrent headaches and stomachaches in preschool children	**29**:897-900
Stevenson J et al	Fears and fearfulness in children and adolescents: a genetic analysis of twin data	**33**:977-985
Stewart D A et al	Psychosocial adjustment in siblings of children with chronic life-threatening illness	**33**:779-784
Stewart M A & Morrison J R	Affective disorder among the relatives of hyperactive children	**14**:209-212
Stewart M A et al	Psychiatric disorder in the parents of hyperactive boys and those with conduct disorder	**21**:283-292
Stewart M A et al	The overlap between hyperactive and unsocialized aggressive children	**22**:35-45
Stillwell R & Dunn J	Continuities in sibling relationships: patterns of aggression and friendliness	**26**:627-637
Stone F H	Psychodynamics of brain-damaged children: a preliminary report	**1**:203-214
Stores G	Psychological aspects of nonconvulsive status epilepticus in children (A)	**27**:575-582
Stores G	Sleep studies in children with a mental handicap (A)	**33**:1303-1317
Stott D H	An empirical approach to motivation based on the behaviour of a young child	**2**:97-117
Stott D H	Abnormal mothering as a cause of mental subnormality - I A critique of some classic studies of maternal deprivation in the light of possible congenital factors	**3**:79-91
Stott D H	Abnormal mothering as a cause of mental subnormality - II Case studies and conclusions	**3**:133-148
Stratton P	Biological preprogramming of infant behaviour	**24**:301-309
Straughan J H et al	The behavioral treatment of an elective mute	**6**:125-130
Stroh G	On the diagnosis of childhood psychosis	**1**:238-243
Stroh G	The function of in-service training in the management of disturbed children	**9**:189-201
Sturge C	Reading retardation and antisocial behaviour	**23**:21-31
Suomi S J	Surrogate rehabilitation of monkeys reared in total isolation	**14**:71-77
Suomi S J & Harlow H F	Effects of differential removal from group on social development of rhesus monkeys	**16**:149-164
Suomi S et al	Effects of maternal and peer separations on young monkeys	**17**:101-112
Sutherland M B	A note on pre-sleep imagining in 10-year-old children	**3**:111-114
Svendsen D	Changes in IQ: environmental and individual factors: a follow-up study of educable mentally retarded children	**23**:69-74
Svendsen D	Factors related to changes in IQ: a follow-up study of former slow learners	**24**:405-413
Swanson L	Vigilance deficit in learning disabled children: a signal detection analysis	**22**:393-399
Swedo S E & Rapoport J L	Trichotillomania (A)	**32**:401-409
Sykes D H et al	Attention in hyperactive children and the effect of methylphenidate (ritalin)	**12**:129-139
Sykes D H et al	Sustained attention in hyperactive children	**14**:213-220

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Szagun G	Children's understanding of the feeling experience and causes of sympathy	**33**:1183-1191
Szatmari P & Jones M B	IQ and the genetics of autism	**32**:897-908
Szatmari P et al	Correlates. associated impairments and patterns of service utilization of children with attention deficit disorder: findings from the Ontario Child Health Study	**30**:205-217
Szatmari P et al	Ontario Child Health Study: prevalence of attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity	**30**:219-230
Szatmari P et al	The clinical significance of neurocognitive impairments among children with psychiatric disorders: diagnosis and situational specificity	**31**:287-299
Tager-Flusberg H & Anderson M	The development of contingent discourse ability in autistic children	**32**:1123-1134
Tannock R & Schachar R	Methylphenidate and cognitive perseveration in hyperactive children	**33**:1217-1228
Tantam D	Asperger's syndrome (A)	**29**:245-255
Tantam D et al	Autistic children's ability to interpret faces	**30**:623-630
Taylor D A & Harris P L	Knowledge of strategies for the expression of emotion among normal and maladjusted boys:	**25**:141-145
Taylor E	Food additives, allergy and hyperkinesis (A)	**20**:357-363
Taylor E	Developmental neuropsychiatry (R)	**32**:3-47
Taylor S	Some comments on Prior and Sanson's "Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity: a critique" (N)	**29**:217-221
Terwogt M M et al	Self-control of emotional reactions by young children	**27**:357-366
Terwogt M M et al	Concepts of emotion in institutionalized children	**31**:1131-1143
Thomas G V & Gray R	Children's drawings of topics differing in emotional significance - effects of placement relative to a self-drawing	**33**:1097-1104
Thomas H	Some problems of studies concerned with evaluating the predictive validity of infant tests	**8**:197-205
Thomas H B G	Age and preferred information-rates in a randomization task	**10**:177-193
Thompson A M	Adam - a severely-deprived Colombian orphan: a case report	**27**:689-695
Thomson G O B et al	Blood-lead levels and children's behaviour - results from the Edinburgh Lead Study	**30**:515-528
Tiffen K & Spence S H	Responsiveness of isolated versus rejected children to social skills training	**27**:343-355
Tittemore J A et al	A learning disability index (LDI) derived from the WISC-R; age differences in referred children	**28**:173-180
Tizard B	The application of Luria's techniques to the study of normal school children	**3**:175-184
Tizard B	Intercountry adoption: a review of the evidence	**32**:743-756
Tizard B & Hodges J	The effect of early institutional rearing on the development of eight year old children	**19**:99-118
Tizard B & Joseph A	Cognitive development of young children in residential care: A study of children aged 24 months	**11**:177-186

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Tizard B & Rees J	The effect of early institutional rearing on the behaviour problems and affectional relationship of four-year-old children	**16**:61-73
Tizard B et al	Staff behaviour in pre-school centres	**17**:21-33
Tizard B et al	Play in pre-school centres - I Play measures and their relation to age, sex and IQ	**17**:251-264
Tizard B et al	Play in pre-school centres - II Effects on play of the child's social class and the educational orientation of the centre	**17**:265-274
Tizard B et al	Adults' cognitive demands at home and at nursery school	**23**:105-116
Tizard B et al	Children's questions and adults' answers	**24**:269-281
Tizard B et al	Language and social class: is verbal deprivation a myth?	**24**:533-542
Tizard J	Mental subnormality and child psychiatry	**7**:1-15
Tizard J	The upbringing of other people's children: implications of research and for research	**15**:161-173
Togonu-Bickersteth F & Odebiyi A	Influence of Yoruba beliefs about abnormality on the socialization of deaf children	**26**:639-652
Tolstrup K	The treatment of anorexia nervosa in childhood and adolescence (A)	**16**:75-78
Tooley K	The choice of a surviving sibling as "Scapegoat" in some cases of maternal bereavement: a case report	**16**:331-339
Toro J et al	Obsessive-compulsive disorder in childhood and adolescence: a clinical study	**33**:1025-1037
Trites R L & Laprade K	Evidence for an independent syndrome of hyperactivity	**24**:573-586
Troisi A et al	Severity of early separation and later abusive mothering in monkeys : what is the pathogenic threshold?	**30**:277-284
Trupin E W	Correlates of ego-level and agency-communion in stage REM dreams of 11-13 year old children	**17**:169-180
Tuckman J & Regan R A	Intactness of the home and behavioural problems in children	**7**:225-233
Tustin F	A significant element in the development of autism: a psycho-analytic approach	**7**:53-67
Udwin O et al	Cognitive abilities and behavioural characteristics of children with idiopathic infantile hypercalcaemia	**28**:297-309
Unger S M	A behavior therapy approach to the emergence of guilt reactivity in the child	**5**:85-101
Van Baar A L	Development of infants of drug dependent mothers	**31**:911-920
Van Dellen & Geuze R H	Motor response programming in clumsy children	**29**:489-500
Van der Meere J & Sergeant J	Acquisition of attention skill in pervasively hyperactive children	**29**:301-310
Van der Meere J et al	Sustained attention and pervasive hyperactivity	**32**:275-284
Van der Meere J et al	A motor presetting study in hyperactive, learning disabled and control children	**33**:1347-1354
Van Dongen-Melman J E W & Sanders-Woudstra J A R	Psychosocial aspects of childhood cancer: a review of the literature	**27**:145-180

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Van Engeland H et al	Some qualitative aspects of the social behaviour of autistic children: an ethological approach	**26**:879-893
Van Goor-Lambo G	The reliability of axis V of the multiaxial classification scheme	**28**:597-612
Van Goor-Lambo G et al	Classification of abnormal psychosocial situations: preliminary report of a revision of a WHO scheme	**31**:229-242
Vandvik I H	Mental health and psychosocial functioning in children with recent onset of rheumatic disease	**31**:961-972
Vaughan C E	Expressed emotion in family relationships (A)	**30**:13-22
Venables P H	Childhood markers for adult disorders	**30**:347-364
Venables P H et al	Factor structure of the Rutter "Children's Behaviour Questionnaire" in a primary school population in a developing country	**24**:213-222
Ventner A et al	A follow-up study of high-functioning autistic children	**33**:489-507
Verhulst F C & Akkerhuis G W	Agreement between parents' and teachers' ratings of behavioral- emotional problems of children aged 4-12	**30**:123-136
Verhulst F C & van der Ende J	Agreement between parents' reports and adolescents' self-reports of problem behaviour	**33**:1011-1023
Verhulst F C et al	The prevalence of nocturnal enuresis: do DSM III criteria need to be changed? A brief research report	**26**:989-993
Verhulst F C et al	The Child Assessment Schedule: parent-child-agreement and validity measures	**28**:455-466
Verhulst F C et al	A comparison of syndromes derived from the Child Behavior Checklist for American and Dutch girls aged 6-11 and 12-16	**29**:879-895
Vernon P E	Psychological studies of creativity	**8**:153-165
Vikan A	Psychiatric epidemiology in a sample of 1510 ten-year-old children -I Prevalence	**26**:55-75
Volkmar F R	Diagnostic issues in the pervasive developmental disorders (A)	**28**:365-369
Volkmar F R & Cohen D J	Disintegrative disorder or "late onset" autism	**30**:717-724
Volkmar F R & Cohen D J	The utility of the term pervasive developmental disorder (N)	**32**:1171-1172
Volkmar F & Siegel A E	Young children's responses to discrepant social communication	**20**:139-149
Volkmar F R et al	Compliance, "negativism" And the effects of treatment structure in autism : a naturalistic behavioral study	**26**:865-877
Volkmar F R et al	Facial perception in autism	**30**:591-598
Von Gontard A	The development of child psychiatry in 19th century Britain	**29**:569-588
Von Knorring A	Children of alcoholics	**32**:411-421
Von Knorring A-L et al	Psychiatric care and course of psychiatric disorders from childhood to early adulthood in a representative sample	**28**:329-341
Wadsworth J et al	Teenage mothering: child development at five years	**25**:305-313
Wadsworth J et al	The influence of family type on children's behaviour and development at 5 years	**26**:245-254

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Wadsworth S J et al	Gender ratios among reading-disabled children and their siblings as a function of parental impairment	**33**:1229-1239
Wagner M K	A case of public masturbation treated by operant conditioning	**9**:61-65
Waldrop M F et al	Minor physical anomalies and inhibited behavior in elementary school girls	**17**:113-122
Walker E	Emotion recognition in disturbed and normal children	**22**:263-268
Wallace S J	Febrile convulsions: their significance for later intellectual development and behaviour (A)	**25**:15-21
Wallander J L	The relationship between attention problems in childhood and antisocial behavior eight years later	**29**:53-61
Wallston B	The effects of maternal employment on young children	**14**:81-95
Walrond-Skinner S	Indications and contra-indications for the use of family therapy (A)	**19**:57-62
Walton D	Experimental psychology and the treatment of a ticqueur	**2**:148-155
Walzer S et al	A method for the longitudinal study of behavioral development in infants and children: the early development of XXY children	**19**:213-229
Walzer S	X chromosome abnormalities and cognitive development: implications for understanding normal human development (A)	**26**:177-184
Warren W	A study of adolescent psychiatric in-patients and the outcome six or more years later: 1. Clinical histories and hospital findings	**6**:1-17
Warren W	A study of adolescent psychiatric in-patients and the outcome six or more years later - II . The follow-up study	**6**:141-160
Warren W	A study of anorexia nervosa in young girls	**9**:27-40
Warren W	"You can never plan the future by the past". The development of child and adolescent psychiatry in England and Wales	**11**:241-257
Wasserman G A & Allen R	Maternal withdrawal from handicapped toddlers	**26**:381-387
Watkins B & Bentovim A	The sexual abuse of male children and adolescents	**33**:197-248
Watkins J M et al	Symptom development in childhood onset schizophrenia	**29**:865-878
Webster A et al	The psychological , educational and auditory sequelae of early persistent secretory otitis media	**30**:529-546
Webster-Stratton C	The effects of father involvement in parent training for conduct problem children	**26**:801-810
Webster-Stratton C	Strategies for helping families with conduct disordered children	**32**:1047-1062
Wedell K	The visual perception of cerebral palsied children	**1**:215-227
Wedell K	Perceptual deficiency and specific reading retardation (A)	**18**:191-194
Weeks S J & Hobson R P	The salience of facial expression for autistic children	**28**:137-152
Weir K & Duveen G	Further development and validation of the prosocial behaviour questionnaire for use by teachers	**22**:357-374

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Weiss G et al	Studies on the hyperactive child - V The effects of dextroamphetamine and chlorpromazine on behaviour and intellectual functioning	**9**:145-156
Weisz J R et al	Epidemiology of behavioral and emotional problems among Thai and American children: teacher reports for ages 6-11	**30**:471-484
Weisz J R et al	Adult attitudes toward over- and undercontrolled child problems: urban and rural parents and teachers from Thailand the US	**32**:645-654
Weisz J R et al	Differential prediction of young adult arrests for property and personal crimes: findings of a cohort follow-up study of violent boys from North Carolina's Willie M Program	**32**:783-792
Weithorn C J et al	The relationship of activity level ratings and cognitive impulsivity to task performance and academic achievement	**25**:587-606
Wells K	Scientific issues in the conduct of case studies (A)	**28**:783-790
Werry J S	Drugs and learning (A)	**22**:283-290
Werry J S	ICD9 and DSM III classification for the clinician (A)	**26**:1-6
Werry J S	Drugs, learning and cognitive function in children - an update	**29**:129-141
Werry J S et al	Imipramine in enuresis - psychological and physiological effects	**16**:289-299
Werry J S et al	Imipramine and methylphenidate in hyperactive children	**21**:27-35
Westin-Lindgren G	Achievement and mental ability of physically late and early maturing schoolchildren related to their social background	**23**:407-420
Whalley L J et al	Psychiatric referrals from Scottish Children's Hearings: a comparative study	**19**:269-278
Wheldall K & Mittler P	Eyebrow-raising, eye widening and visual search in nursery school children	**17**:57-62
Whitehead L	Sex differences in children's responses to family stress: a re-evaluation	**20**:247-254
Whittaker C A	A note on developmental trends in the symbolic play of hospitalized profoundly retarded children	**21**:253-261
Whyte J et al	Inspection time and intelligence in dyslexic children	**26**:423-428
Wiegersma P H & Van der Velde A	Motor development of deaf children	**24**:103-111
Wilkins R	Hallucinations in children and teenagers admitted to Bethlem Royal Hospital in the 19th century and their possible relevance to the incidence of schizophrenia	**28**:569-580
Williams C E	Some psychiatric observations on a group of maladjusted deaf children	**11**:1-18
Williams H & Carmichael A	Depression in mothers in a multi-ethnic urban industrial municipality in Melbourne: Aetiological factors and effects on infants and preschool children	**26**:277-288

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Williams J M	Children who break down in foster homes: A psychological study of patterns of personality growth in grossly deprived children	**2**:5-20
Williams J M G et al	Anxiety in the child dental clinic	**26**:305-310
Williams J S	Aspects of dependence-independence conflict in children with asthma	**16**:199-218
Wilson R & Cairns E	Sex-role attributes, perceived competence and the development of depression in adolescence	**29**:635-650
Wing L	The handicaps of autistic children - a comparative study	**10**:1-40
Wing L et al	Symbolic play in severely mentally retarded and autistic children	**18**:167-178
Winkley L	The implications of children's wishes	**23**:477-483
Winnicott D W	String	**1**:49-52
Winnicott D W	Symposium: training for child psychiatry - II	**4**:85-91
Wolff P H et al	The neuropsychological status of adolescent delinquent boys	**23**:267-279
Wolff S	Social and family background of pre-school children with behaviour disorders attending a child guidance clinic	**2**:260-268
Wolff S	Symptomatology and outcome of pre-school children with behaviour disorders attending a child guidance clinic	**2**:269-276
Wolff S	The contribution of obstetric complications to the etiology of behaviour disorders in childhood	**8**:57-66
Wolff S	The concept of personality disorder in childhood (A)	**25**:5-13
Wolff S & Barlow A	Schizoid personality in childhood: a comparative study of schizoid Autistic and normal children	**20**:29-46
Wolff S & Chess S	An analysis of the language of fourteen schizophrenic children	**6**:29-41
Wolff S et al	Personality characteristics of parents of autistic children - a controlled study	**29**:143-153
Wolke D	Supporting the development of low birthweight infants	**32**:723-741
Wolkind S N	The components of "affectionless psychopathy" in institutionalized children	**15**:215-220
Wolkind S N	Women who have been "in care" - psychological and social status during pregnancy	**18**:179-182
Wolkind S	Fostering the disturbed child (A)	**19**:393-397
Wolkind S & Rutter M	Children who have been "in care" - an epidemiological study	**14**:97-105
Wood D et al	The role of tutoring in problem solving	**17**:89-100
Wood D J et al	The structure of conversations with 6- to 10-year-old deaf children	**23**:295-308
Wood H A & Wood D J	An experimental evaluation of the effects of five styles of teacher conversation on the language of hearing-impaired children	**25**:45-62
Woodward C A et al	Methodologic note for child epidemiological surveys: the effects of instructions on estimates of behavior prevalence	**30**:919-924

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

Woodward M	Concepts of number of the mentally subnormal studied by Piaget's method	**2**:249-259
Woodward W M	Problem-solving strategies of young children	**13**:11-24
Worland J & Hesselbrock V	The intelligence of children and their parents with schizophrenia and affective illness	**21**:191-201
Wright D M et al	The outcome of individual child psychotherapy: increments at follow-up	**17**:275-285
Yamamoto K et al	Voices in unison: stressful events in the lives of children in six countries	**28**:855-864
Yang L et al	Sleep problems of normal Chinese adolescents	**28**:167-172
Yepes L E et al	Amitriptyline and methylphenidate treatment of behaviorally disordered children	**18**:39-52
Yirmiya N et al	Facial expressions of affect in autistic. mentally retarded and normal children	**30**:725-735
York R et al	Exclusion from school	**13**:259-266
Ysseldyke J E	Do tests help in teaching? (A)	**28**:21-24
Yu-feng W et al	An epidemiological study of behaviour problems in school children in urban areas of Beijing	**30**:907-912
Yule W & Raynes N V	Behavioural characteristics of children in residential care in relation to indices of separation	**13**:249-258
Yule W et al	Children of West Indian immigrants - II Intellectual performance and reading attainment	**16**:1-17
Yule W et al	The "Jupiter" sinking: effects on children's fears Depression and anxiety	**31**:1051-1061
Zeanah C H et al	Activity level and behavioral style in young children	**26**:717-725
Zeanah C H et al	Developing perceptions of temperament and their relation to mother and infant behavior	**27**:499-512
Zeitlin H	Current interests in child-adult psychopathological continuities (A)	**31**:671-679
Zimmermann-Tansella C et al	The children's behaviour questionnaire for completion by teachers in an Italian sample: Preliminary results	**19**:167-173
Zucker K J & Green R	Psychosexual disorders in children and adolescents	**33**:107-151

dates corresponding to volumes shown on p. 146

VOL	*YEAR*	*VOL*	*YEAR*	*VOL*	*YEAR*
1	1960	12	1971	23	1982
2	1961	13	1972	24	1983
3	1962	14	1973	25	1984
4	1963	15	1974	26	1985
5	1964	16	1975	27	1986
6	1965	17	1976	28	1987
7	1966	18	1977	29	1988
8	1967	19	1978	30	1989
9	1968	20	1979	31	1990
10	1969	21	1980	32	1991
11	1970	22	1981	33	1992

JOURNAL OF CHILD PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

AIMS AND SCOPE

1. This Journal aims to enhance theory, research and clinical practice in child and adolescent psychology and psychiatry and the allied disciplines through the publication of papers concerned with child and adolescent development, especially developmental psychopathology and the developmental disorders. An important function of the Journal is to bring together empirical research, clinical studies and reviews of high quality, arising from different points of view. Contributions from any discipline that further knowledge of the mental life and behaviour of children are welcomed. Papers are published in English, but submissions are welcomed from any country. Contributions should be of a standard which merits presentation before an international readership.
2. Papers may assume any of the following forms.

(a) *Original articles.*
These should make an original contribution to empirical knowledge, to the theoretical understanding of the subject, or to the development of clinical research practice.

(b) *Review articles.*
These will survey an important area of interest within the general field and may be offered or commissioned. All papers in the Annual Research Review are commissioned.

(c) *Case studies.*
These will cover important or novel clinical issues, including innovations in assessment, treatment or methodology.

(d) *Research notes.*
These are brief accounts of research work that are considered to be of interest to the readership even though their conclusions may be incomplete. They should not exceed 3000 words, excluding bibliographical references. Tables and figures should be kept to a minimum.

(e) *Debate and argument.*
This is a section for public scientific discussion and debate of material published in the Journal. Contributions should be brief and should not report new findings. Refereeing of papers in this section is at the discretion of the Editors. Authors whose papers receive comment in this section will be given the opportunity to reply.

3. *Book supplements*
The Association and Pergamon Press publish occasional book supplements to the Journal, under the editorship of the Joint Editors, assisted, where appropriate, by an Associate Editor. Intending authors or editors should send a synopsis for consideration by the Editors to the Journal Office at an early stage. All manuscripts will be assessed through the normal refereeing process and the final decision with regard to publication will be made in consultation with Pergamon Press.
4. *Announcements*
The Journal will publicize details of forthcoming *international* meetings and conferences only. Send copy to the Journal Secretary (address below) to arrive at least 6 *months* prior to the meeting deadline to ensure inclusion in an appropriate issue. Details of UK meetings may be advertised in the Newsletter of the Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry, which appears bimonthly. Copy should be sent to the Newsletter Editors at the JCPP/ACPP Office.
5. The Journal is published in February, March, May, July, September, October and November, with an extra issue, the Annual Research Review, appearing as the first issue of each year, making a total of 8 issues per annum. The Journal is published on behalf of the Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry by Pergamon Press.

NOTES FOR CONTRIBUTORS

General

1. Submission of a paper to the Journal will be held to imply that it represents an original contribution not previously published (except in the form of an abstract or preliminary report); that it is not being considered for publication elsewhere; and that, if accepted by the Journal, it will not be published elsewhere in the same form, in any language, without the consent of the Editors. When submitting a manuscript, authors should state in a covering letter whether they have currently in press, submitted or in preparation any other papers that are based on the same data set, and, if so, provide details for the Editors.

2. Papers should be submitted to any Editor whose name appears on page i of the Journal. Papers for the Joint Editors should be submitted care of:

The Journal Secretary,
JCPP/ACPP Office,
70 Borough High Street,
London SE1 1XF.
Telephone: 071 403 7458
Faxline: 071 403 7081

Papers may be submitted directly to any of the Corresponding Editors whose addresses are shown on page i.

Manuscript Requirements

1. Manuscripts should be typewritten, **double spaced**, with wide margins, on good quality A4 paper, using one side of the page only. Sheets should be numbered consecutively. **Three** copies should be sent. The author should retain a copy of the manuscript for personal use. Fax and electronic mail should **not** be used for initial submission of manuscripts, except in exceptional circumstances when normal postal services are inoperative.
2. Papers should be concise and written in English in a readily understandable style. Care should be taken to avoid racist or sexist language. The Journal follows the style recommendations given in the Publications Manual of the American Psychological Association (3rd edition, 1983), available from the Order Department, APA, P.O. Box 2710, Hyattsville, MD 20784, USA.
3. The Journal is **not** able to offer a translation service, but, in order to help authors whose first language is not English, the Editors will be happy to arrange for accepted papers to be prepared for publication in English by a sub-editor.
4. *Title*
The first page of the manuscript should give the title, name(s) and address(es) of author(s), and an abbreviated title (running head) of up to 80 characters. Specify the author to whom reprint requests should be directed.

5. *Abstract*
The abstract should not exceed one hundred words and should be typed **double spaced.** (In addition, a longer summary may, if desired, be included at the end of the main article.)

6. Original articles and research reports should, in general, follow the conventional form: Introduction and review of the literature, Materials and Methods, Results and Discussion. To conserve space, less important portions of the paper, such as description of methods, should be marked for printing in smaller type. Descriptions of techniques and methods should be given in detail only when they are unfamiliar.

7. *Acknowledgements*
These should appear on a separate sheet, **double spaced,** at the end of the body of the paper, before the References.

8. *Referencing*
The Journal follows the text referencing style and reference list style detailed in the Publication Manual of the American Psychological Association.

(a) *References in text.*
References in running text should be quoted as follows: Smith and Brown (1990), or (Smith, 1990), or (Smith, 1980, 1981a,b), or (Smith & Brown, 1982), or (Smith, 1982; Brown & Green, 1983).

For up to five authors, all surnames should be cited the first time the reference occurs, e.g. Smith, Brown and Jones (1981) or (Smith, Brown & Jones, 1981). Subsequent citations should use "*et al.*" (not underlined and with no period after the "*et*"), e.g. Smith *et al.* (1981) or (Smith *et al.*, 1981).

For six or more authors, cite only the surname of the first author followed by "*et al.*" and the year for the first and subsequent citations. Note, however, that **all** authors are listed in the Reference List.

Join the names in a multiple author citation in running text by the word "and". In parenthetical material, in tables, and in the Reference List, join the names by an ampersand (&).

References to unpublished material should be avoided.

(b) *Reference list.*
Full references should be given at the end of the article in alphabetical order, and not in footnotes. **Double spacing** must be used.

References to journals should include the authors' surnames and initials, the full title of the paper, the full name of the journal, the year of publication, the volume number, and inclusive page numbers. Titles of journals must not be abbreviated and should be underlined.

References to books should include the authors' surnames and initials, the full title of the book, the place of publication, the publisher's name and the year of publication.

References to articles, chapters and symposia contributions should be cited as per the examples below:

Kiernan, C. (1981). Sign language in autistic children. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry,* **22,** 215–220.

Jacob, G. (1983a). Development of coordination in children. *Developmental Studies,* **6,** 219–230.

Jacob, G. (1983b). Disorders of communication. *Journal of Clinical Studies,* **20,** 60–65.

Thompson, A. (1981). *Early experience: the new evidence.* Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Jones, C. C. & Brown, A. (1981). Disorders of perception. In K. Thompson (Ed.), *Problems in early childhood* (pp. 23–84). Oxford: Pergamon Press.

Use Ed.(s) for Editor(s); edn for edition; p.(pp.) for page(s); Vol. 2 for Volume 2.

9. *Tables and Figures*
These should be constructed so as to be intelligible without reference to the text. Tables should be **double spaced.** The approximate location of figures and tables should be clearly indicated in the text.

Figures will be reproduced by photo-offset means directly from the author's original drawing and photographs, so it is essential that figures are of a professional standard. Line drawings, good photo prints and sharp copy from laser printers are acceptable. Graphic work printed on a dot matrix printer is **not** acceptable. Illustrations for reproduction should normally be about twice the final size required. Half-tones should be included only when they are essential and they should be glossy prints, mounted on separate sheets. All photographs, charts and diagrams should be referred to as "Figures" and numbered consecutively in the order in which they are first referred to in the text.

Figure legends should be typed on a separate page.

10. *Nomenclature and symbols*
No rigid rules are observed, but each paper should be consistent within itself as to nomenclature, symbols and units. When referring to drugs, give generic names, not trade names. Greek characters should be clearly indicated.

Refereeing and publication

The initial refereeing process seldom requires more than 3 months. Most manuscripts accepted for publication require some revision, details of which are sent to authors.

Rejected manuscripts will not be returned to authors, unless a request for the return of one copy is made to the Journal Secretary within 1 month of receiving notice of rejection.

When a paper is accepted for publication, the authors will receive proofs for correction when the manuscript is first set. Authors should correct printers' errors but not introduce new or different material at this stage.

The original manuscript and figures will be discarded 1 month after publication unless the Publisher is requested (on submission of the manuscript) to return original material to the author.

Fifty free reprints will be supplied to the senior author. Reprints can be obtained at a reasonable cost if ordered at the time when the first proofs are obtained. A reprint order will be sent with the proofs and reprints are normally despatched within 6 weeks of publication.

Whilst every effort is made by the publishers and editorial board to see that no inaccurate or misleading data, opinion or statement appears in this journal, they wish to make it clear that the data and opinions appearing in the articles and advertisements herein are the sole responsibility of the contributor or advertiser concerned. Accordingly, the publishers, the editorial board and editors, and their respective employees, officers and agents accept no responsibility or liability whatsoever for the consequences of any such inaccurate or misleading data, opinion or statement.

SEND FOR A FREE SAMPLE COPY OF...

ADVANCES IN BEHAVIOUR RESEARCH AND THERAPY

AN INTERNATIONAL REVIEW JOURNAL

Editors: **S. RACHMAN,** *Dept of Psychology, University of British Columbia, 2136 West Mall, Vancouver, BC, Canada V6T 1Z4* and **T. WILSON,** *Graduate School of Applied and Professional Psychology, Rutgers University, Piscataway, NJ, 08854 USA*

This journal publishes extended reports and reviews of research in the theory and practice of behaviour therapy. The aim is to encourage and facilitate the dissemination of new ideas, findings and formulations in the field. In particular the editors hope to provide research and clinical workers with the opportunity to describe progress and convey their ideas in depth. The arrangement of the journal is especially suited to longer papers, each issue is made up of one major paper of about 35,000 words or two shorter related papers.
The journal publishes papers that critically review a topic, present a systematic theoretical analysis or any integrated series of experiments, or a combination of these three types of presentation. Preference is given to papers that attempt to relate the theory, methods and results of experimental psychology to behavioural and emotional problems and their modification.

A Selection of Papers
S. T. TIFFANY (USA), A critique of contemporary urge and craving research: methodological, psychometric, and theoretical issues.
J. D. KASSEL & S. SHIFFMAN (USA), What can hunger teach us about drug craving? a comparative analysis of the two constructs.
D. SCHULTE, R. KÜNZEL, G. PEPPING & T. SCHULTE-BAHRENBERG (FRG), Tailor-made versus standardized therapy of phobic patients.
R. FERNÁNDEZ-BALLESTEROS (Spain) & **A. W. STAATS** (USA), Paradigmatic behavioral assessment, treatment, and evaluation: answering the crisis in behavioral assessment.
G. C. L. DAVEY (UK), Classical conditioning and the acquisition of human fears and phobias: a review and synthesis of the literature.

Indexed/Abstracted in: *Curr Cont ASCA, ASSIA, Biosis Data, Curr Cont/Soc & Beh Sci, CABS, Excerp Med, Psychol Abstr, PsycINFO, PsycLIT*

(00458)
Subscription Information
1993: Volume 15 (4 issues)
Annual subscription (1993) **£151.00** **US$242.00***
ISSN: 0146-6402

PERGAMON PRESS
Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK
Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591-5153, USA
A member of the Elsevier Science Publishing Group

First price quoted is definitive. Prices include postage and insurance. * Asterisked price is quoted for convenience only and is subject to exchange rate fluctuation.

SEND FOR A FREE SAMPLE COPY OF...

LEARNING AND INSTRUCTION

The Journal of the *European Association for Research on Learning and Instruction (EARLI)*

Editor: **ERIK DE CORTE,** *Center for Instructional Psychology and Technology, University of Leuven, Vesaliusstraat 2, B-3000 Leuven, Belgium*
Assistant Editor: **LIEVEN VERSCHAFFEL**
Associate Editors: **NEVILLE BENNETT,** *UK,* **MICHEL FAYOL,** *France,* **ROGER SÄLJÖ,** *Sweden,* **HANS SPADA,** *Germany* and **STELLA VOSNIADOU,** *Greece*

Learning and Instruction welcomes research papers and review articles on the processes of learning, development, instruction, and teaching representing a variety of theoretical perspectives, and different methodological approaches (quantitative as well as qualitative); a preference, however, is given for empirically based studies. Contributions relate to all age levels—from infants to adults—and to a diversity of settings, such as classroom learning in school, learning environments for special educational needs, vocational and industrial training in non-school situations, and informal educational settings. The focus is on European research in the field. However, contributions from non-European experts are encouraged.

Learning and Instruction provides a high quality, peer refereed journal publishing the most advanced research on learning and instruction.

A Selection of Papers
M. BOEKAERTS (The Netherlands), Subjective competence, appraisals, and self-assessment.
A. DEMETRIOU, M. PLATSIDOU, A. EFKLIDES, Y. METALLIDOU (Greece) & **M SHAYER** (UK), The development of the quantitative-relational abilities from childhood to adolescence: structure, scaling and individual differences.
R. GLASER (USA), The maturing of the relationship between the science of learning and cognition and educational practice.
M. COLE (USA), A cultural theory of development: what does it imply about the application of scientific research?
D. BAKHURST (Canada), & **C. PADDEN** (USA), The Meshcheryakov experiment: Soviet work on the education of blind–deaf children.
R. PINXTEN (Belgium), Geometry education and culture.
Y. SAYEKI, N. UENO & T. NAGASAKA (Japan), Mediation as a generative model for obtaining an area.
Y. ENGESTROM (USA), *Non scolae sed vitae discimus:* toward overcoming the encapsulation of school learning.
R. SÄLJO (Sweden), Learning and mediation: fitting reality into a table.

(00956)
Subscription Information
1993: Volume 3 (4 issues)
Annual subscription (1993) **£94.00** **US$150.00***
ISSN: 0959-4752
Subscribers to the *International Journal of Educational Research* receive *Learning and Instruction* as part of their subscription.

PERGAMON PRESS
Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK
Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591-5153, USA
A member of the Elsevier Science Publishing Group

First price quoted is definitive. Prices include postage and insurance. * Asterisked price is quoted for convenience only and is subject to exchange rate fluctuation.

1993 SUBSCRIPTIONS

Published 8 issues/annum in January, February, March, May, July, September, October and November.

Annual Institutional Subscription Rate (1993) £217.00 (US$ 347.00). Sterling price is definitive. US dollar price is quoted for convenience only, and is subject to exchange rate fluctuation. Prices include postage and insurance and are subject to change without notice. Subscription rate for Japan includes despatch by air and prices are available on request.

Personal subscription rate for those whose library subscribes at the regular rate (1993) available on request.

Members of the Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry may order personal subscriptions at a concessional rate and details of these rates are available on request.

Subscription enquiries from customers in North America should be sent to: Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, New York 10591-5153, U.S.A., and for the remainder of the world to: Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, U.K.

Back issues of all previously published volumes are available direct from Pergamon Press offices.

Copyright © 1993 Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry

Application to mail at second class postage rate is pending at RAHWAY NJ. Postmaster send address corrections to The Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, c/o Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, New York 10591-5153, U.S.A. It is a condition of publication that manuscripts submitted to this journal have not been published and will not be simultaneously submitted or published elsewhere. By submitting a manuscript, the authors agree that the copyright for their article is transferred to the Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry if and when the article is accepted for publication. The copyright covers the exclusive rights to reproduce and distribute the article, including reprints, photographic reproductions, microform, or any other reproductions of similar nature, and translations. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, electrostatic, magnetic tape, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without permission in writing from the copyright holder.

Photocopying information for users in the U.S.A. The Item-Fee Code for this publication indicates that authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by the copyright holder for libraries and other users registered with the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) Transactional Reporting Service provided the stated fee for copying beyond that permitted by Section 107 or 108 of the United States Copyright Law is paid. The appropriate remittance of $6.00 per copy per article is paid directly to the Copyright Clearance Center Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970.

Permission for other use. The copyright owner's consent does not extend to copying for general distribution, for promotion, for creating new works, or for resale. Specific written permission must be obtained from the publisher for such copying.

The Item-Fee Code for this publication is: 0021-9630/93 $6.00 + 0.00

JOURNAL OF CHILD PSYCHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

CUMULATIVE CONTENTS AND AUTHOR INDEX

0021-9630(1993)1/33*;1-Z

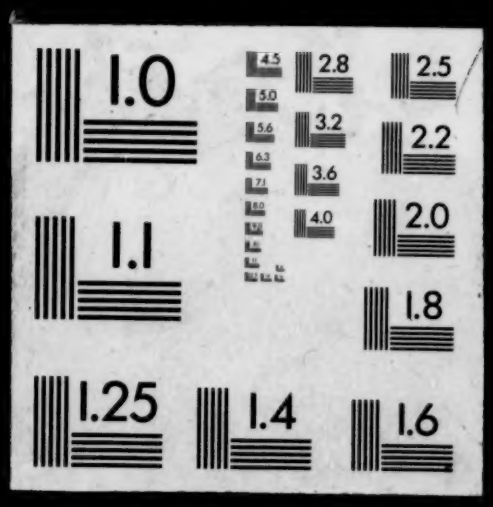
ISSN 0021-9630
JPPDAI

Published by
PERGAMON PRESS

Indexed/abstracted in
Curr Cont ASCA, ASSIA, Biosis Data, BRS Data, Curr Cont/Soc & Beh Sci, Chi Abstr to Read & Learn Disa, ERIC/CIJE, Excerp Med, Medline, PASCAL-CNRS Data, PsycINFO, Psycscan DP, Psychol Abstr, Curr Cont Soc Sci Cit Indx, Ind Med, Sociol Abstr

OXFORD NEW YORK SEOUL TOKYO

Printed in Great Britain by Grillford Limited, Granby, Milton Keynes, England.


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6